

**Kima Pwaha Gaaha Waniha
Matiyuhom Jipatipaisihaare
Kimandi Matiyuhom
Utipimandapi Pwaha
Nesipihaare**

Kimandi utipimandi Matiyuhom ko sawahom ishiya Judaahiyaapi jipatipiyataise. Judaahiya sura saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Windi otihimetanhi Nyangi Nyainjatitandi Autaahaathiho Namihainjiho napitaise tiwo. Kopi pwaha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Awi ami pwaha Girikhaara Kiraisihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiyhiya awaisawhiya ko Mesaiyaaho napitandihiretapi windi mohopo. Ami nehi ishiya awaisawhiya kiyai iwinjatohiyhiya siyohitmandapi yaiwimawaayopo. Ahi sandi kandapi Matiyuhom satati Jisaasiho so akitinhi Mesaiyaaho Kinjo Autaahaathiho Namihainjihore undati nunjitandi jipatipiyataise. Iyati Autaahaathiho Mesaiyaaho napitandihandapi pwaha jhi timanati katiwaiwa ko napindimanda neti akiwaiwemataise tati jipatipiyataise. Ahi Autaahaathiho kom ishiya neti naasiyaahemati Mesaiyaaho, Daawitihom satihomihetapi winjatataise tati jipatipiyataise. Matiyuhom komi pwaha kimo utipimoaathi jipatipiyataati nyahi Anaatihyaani pwaatohirihireti nine tati ami

nyaho tati ami Jisaasiho ningsisi sanisataise ami nyahi komi Otipipatihiyaanangi sanyatataase tati titihi piwandaase. Iyati ko sawaho neti noasanati nehi utaaho womatiyati windi piwaamaatise.

Matiyuhomi Piwaha Napimasihaare

Jisaasihomi Saisatoyaapuni ami ko Noaipasirihiretapiha (1:1-2:23)

Jonho Isihiyai Bwaawusisihho Piwaha Ausaasitihandapiha (3:1-12)

Jisaasiho Waapoho Neti ami Bwaasirihiri koai Nunjesitihandapiha (3:13-4:11)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayati Piwaha Ausaasitihandapiha (4:12-18:25)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusaremihandaaahapihi Naintihandapiha (19:1-20:34)

Jisaasihomi Saararehiri Ipotihire: Ko piwaha neti napwindihandapiha (21:1-27:66)

Jisaasiho Asohoematindihandapiha (28:1-20)

Kimaiwa Ambimaiwa Jisasi Kiraisihomi Saisatoyaami Ambihaiwe

(Rukho 3:23-38)

¹ Kimiya Jisasi Kiraisihomi saisatoyaare. Iyataati Jisaasiho so Daawitihomi jtipati napipate-tapi noaipahore. Aih ami Daawitihho soaisangi Abiraahamihomi jtipati napipate-tapi noaipahore.

² Aih Abiraahamihho so Aisaakihomi sapihore. Aih Aisaakihho so Jekopihomi sapihore. Aih Jekopihho so Judaahomuni komi saingo saahoyaamuni sapihore.

Judaahiyaai winjaawi bimaami nap>wi ipotaataatho iwinja bimih*i* is*i*hiya Babiron*i*hiya nap>wi Judaahiyaami aunah*i*pati niyap*i* tip*i* numwaasi kaan*i*hi wapi*i*hi nuwi yap*i*pati Babiron*i*handa napuhohurandaise.

¹² Aih*i* Is*i*raher*i*hiya Babiron*i*handa napw*i*t*w*i bimohuraap*i* is*i*hiya siya saiwi namoyaati*m*i nowaayopo.

Namoyaati*m*i nowaawi Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaar*i*tiyer*i*homi sap*i*hoematataise.

Aih*i* Siyaar*i*tiyer*i*ho so Serapaper*i*homi sap*i*hore.

¹³ Aih*i* Serapaper*i*ho so Abaiyaati*m*i sap*i*hore.

Aih*i* Abaiyaati*m*ho so Eraiyakim*i*homi Sap*i*hore.

Aih*i* Eraiyakim*i*ho so Asor*i*homi (Esor*i*homi) sap*i*hore.

¹⁴ Aih*i* Asor*i*ho so Satok*i*homi sap*i*hore.

Aih*i* Satok*i*ho so Akim*i*homi (Ekim*i*homi) sap*i*hore.

Aih*i* Akim*i*ho so Eraiyaati*m*i sap*i*hore.

¹⁵ Aih*i* Eraiyaati*m*ho Eriyeser*i*homi sap*i*hore.

Aih*i* Eriyeser*i*ho so Matan*i*homi sap*i*hore.

Aih*i* Matan*i*ho so Jekop*i*homi sap*i*hore.

¹⁶ Aih*i* Jekop*i*ho so Josep*i*homi sap*i*hore.

Aih*i* Josep*i*ho so Mariyaahaatami war*i*hore. Aih*i* Mariyaahaati

Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaan*i* kop*i* Is*i*hiyai Jap*i*hi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ah*i*wis*i*hore taati amb*i*hi*t*ihaato.

¹⁷ Aih*i* Abiraaham*i*hoap*i*hap*i* is*i*hiya sapiyauni mwaayauni ikwi maind*i*mw*i*t*i*hi

auh+rami+ mur+tihi+ mur+tihi+ 14 kaiwi+
 siyahaiwaara namoyaati+mi+ nap+wi+
 Daawit+hoaapi+hi+ noaipawaayopo. Aih+ ami+
 Daawit+hoaapi+hap+ sapiyauni+ mwaayauni+
 ikwi+ maindi+mw+tihi+ auh+rami+ mur+tihi+
 mur+ti+haiwaara 14 kaiwi+ namoyati+mi+ nasauhi+
 isi+hiya Babiron+hiya Is+raher+hiyai tip+
 numwaasi nuwi+ Babiron+handa napuhauhi+
 napwi+tohura noaipawaayopo. Aih+ ami+
 sura napwi+ti+wi+ bimohuraapi+ sapiyauni+ ami+
 mwaayauni+ ikwi+ maindi+mw+tihi+ auh+rami+
 mur+tihi+ mur+ti+haiwaara 14 kaiwi+ namoyaati+mi+
 nap+wi+ K+raisiho Isi+hiyai Japi+hi+ Numwaitandi+
 Autaahaati+ho Ah+wis+ho noaipasurandaise.

*K+ma Pi+wi+ma Mariyaahaati+ Jisasi+ K+raisihoai
 Namwind+handapi+haare
 (Ruki+ho 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Jisasi+ K+raisiho noaipasiti+handapi+ pi+wi+ha
 siyate. Jisaasihomi+ sanaati+ Mariyaahaati+ ap-
 waimaamaati+tihi+hura Josephi+hoai namaati+to ti+wi+
 aimi+ kat+ivosauh+haate. Aih+ kaati+ Mariyaahaati+
 sang+ Josephi+hoaisati+ nanoti+ nehi+ bindataahandi+
 kandi+ Autaahaati+homi+ Iti+phoraahi+ kaati+ aimi+
 gw+si+ndaise.

¹⁹ Aih+ kaatami+ wari+ho Josephi+ho sandapi+
 mmonataati+ ami+ utaaho gaahosi+ Mariyaahaati+
 maw+ihandi+ namunyati+ bi+pi+ noaasati+ kaatisi+n+hi+
 namaitotati+ gw+ni+yaataise. Aih+ Josephi+ho
 Mariyaahaati+ bi+pi+ namaitotati+ taati+ siyati+
 gw+ni+yaataise.

²⁰ Gw+ni+yaasi+hi+ yapepataahi+ Autaahaati+homi+
 enjer+ho ot+ipi+pati+ho yam+hapataati+hi+ bimisi+ho
 nehi+ koai wo Josephi+hoapi+hi+ noaipati+ koai

saundataase. “Josepo Daawitihomihone, kinyi Mariyaahaatapi neti wimiraitaano tipi windi gimunyaape. Aimbini atime. Kimonji metimonji gwisahaatini amini kipwindisonyimonji Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni kipotosihihonje.

²¹ Isi Mariyaahaati maaha woho namwitaise. Namwonihini ko noaipatini komi isihiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati japhini numwaitandihosini kinyi kiretini saundipini Jisaasihoe tipini ambihunde,” undatini kaundataase.

²² Simaiwa siyatinini noaipasitimandini jihura Autaahaatihomini piwihaha atisatinini netini ausaasihoini Awaisihoni netini giwunyaasihini piwihaha wa katisihaha akaaha titihini noaipaitandini sandini kiyataise. Aihini Autaahaatihomini piwihaha atisatinini netini ausasihoni piwihaha wa sata kandaase.

²³ “Atime apwaimaamaatini waatini wohoaisatini windini namohaatini gwisitatini maaha woho wo namwitaise. Namwonihini kiya Imanuherihoe tiwini ambihititaapo,”
Aisaiyaahe 7:14

tatini Autaahaatihomini piwihaha atisatinini netini ausasihoni katatini ahaisihahare. Iyataatini satini ambihitamini tanyaahaari, “Autaahaatihoni nyangisatindaise,” tawaawini “Imanuherihoe,” tawaatopo.

²⁴ Aihini Josepihoni nanomatatini nepatini Autaahaatihomini enjerihoni otipipatihoni yamihapataatihini bimisihoni nehini koai wo kaundimumwaanini kamwaanini titihini kiyataise. Titihini kiyatini Josepihoni komini apwaataatini numwaataise.

²⁵ Siyatini numwaataahandini kandini Josepihoni kaatisatini windini maasini dahomaise. Nehini koai yandihini

bimaami notì kaatì maaha namwihìhurandaise. Siyatì kaatì maaha woho namwihì Josepìho ambìpatì Jisaasihoe tatì ambìpatì nusoaasataise.

2

*Kìma Pìwìma Isìhiya Ipìho
Noaipasìpìpìhapìhiya Napìwì Jisaasihoi
Usohohìthandapìhaare*

¹ Aihì sura Erotìho awaisìhoematatì bimihì Mariyaahaatì Jisaasihoi Pìropinjìhandì Judiyaahandamì aunahìpatì Betìrehemìhanda namotaise. Aimì namotì bimihìhura isìhiya usa ipìho noaipasìpìpìhapìhiya kaumbwaatì noaipatì tìhoasìhì mmonìwì nepì awìtohiyìhiya (amì kaumbwaatì asaamaatì waatì noaipatì tìhoasìhì iwinjamapì) Jerusaremìhanda nasawaayopo.

² Napìwì kiya satawaatopo, “Metìhonjì wonjì kìmbìhì noaipasonyonjì sonjì Judaahiyaamì awaisìhoematìtandìhosì maahapìhe kaumbwaatì waatì konjapì noaipase tatì nanyisisaamaatì mìhapìhì ipìho noaipasìpìpìhapì nyahì usonaamapì iwinjawaatewainjamì nasahaayono konjapì atotìpìwesaatì gaapundaatì mepì autaahemwaitìhaawo,” tawaatopo.

³ Satìwì katauhì awaisìho Erotìho pìwìha atisataatì sata gwìnyaataise wo awaisìho wanìho nisì aunahìpatì nanaitaiso tatì aungwohandì yayataise. Aihì isìhiya Jerusaremìhandaahiyaisangi Erotìhomataiwì aungwohandì yaiwìmawaayopo.

⁴ Aihì awaisìho Erotìho namatì pìrisihiya isìhiya isìhiyaapì nandapa kohasìpìho tìhìwì

Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳhiyaami awaisaw̄hiya p̄risihiyaisun̄i am̄i is̄hiya usa win̄ihap̄ipa kat̄wunjohiȳhiyaisun̄i numwaati ahoyataise. Numwaati ahoyati kiyais̄i sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Is̄hiyai Jap̄hi Numwaati Iwinjat̄tand̄i Autaahaat̄ho ah̄iwis̄iho aunah̄ipati maah̄iw̄ita noaipaitaise?” tati kiyai nunjenataise.

⁵ Nunjes̄hī kiyā sat̄w̄i kaundawaatopo, “K̄imati yap̄ipati Judiyaahandami aunah̄ipati Bet̄rethem̄handa noaipaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisati net̄i ausaas̄iho p̄iropetiho wo p̄iw̄iha wa satati j̄ipatīpiyati ahais̄ihaare.

⁶ ‘Sah̄i yap̄ipati Judiyaahandami aunah̄ipati Bet̄rethem̄handa bimohiȳhiyaate sam̄i aunah̄ipati gw̄iharaahat̄ndaahand̄i kand̄i kat̄i kap̄ihata autah̄it̄itaise. O am̄i apaap̄maato am̄i sam̄hat̄hap̄i awais̄iho wo noipati nis̄i is̄hiya Is̄raher̄hiyai iwinjaati bim̄itaise,’ *Maikaaho 5:2*

tati Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisati net̄i ausaas̄iho katati ahais̄ihaare,” und̄iw̄i Erot̄ihoai kaundawaatopo.

⁷ Aih̄i awais̄iho Erot̄iho b̄ipi noasa is̄hiya ip̄iho noaipas̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄ihiyai gaatati numwaati kaumbwaatap̄i maah̄iwuraan̄ih̄i noaipas̄ih̄i mmonawaayopo? Undati nunjenataise.

⁸ Nunjes̄hī kiyā wihoan̄iha kaundauh̄i am̄i ko kiyai jaiw̄ita saundataase. “N̄ingimaaw̄i nund̄i kop̄i gaapund̄iti mep̄i autah̄emwaitaano. Is̄i sah̄i nuw̄i baiw̄i sonj̄i metonjap̄i daap̄i mmon̄iw̄i kaiwise. Aiw̄i sonj̄i metonj̄i daap̄i

uson+iw+map+i n+ngi nap+iw+i kand+i+taati+we,” un-dat+i kiyai Bet+i+rehe+m+i+handaa+hapi natausaasa-taise.

⁹ Natausaasihi+ kiya nowaayopo. Taawi+ nowaawi+ kaumbwaati+ m+i+hap+i+ ip+i+ho noaipas+i+p+i+hi uson+i+hohaamaati+ kaati usonawaayopo. Aih+i kaati+ kaumbwaati+ kiyaami+ j+i+hi naihi+ iwinjapepinjam+i numbw+i+hi kaati+ kaumbwaati+ noti+ met+i+honji+ nanototimb+i+p+i+hi nam+i+haataise.

¹⁰ Siyati+ kaumbwaati+ namoti+ met+i+honji+ nanototimb+i+p+i+hi noti+ nam+i+haasi+hi+ kiya kaumbwaati+ usonawaaw+i aungwohand+i asakaiw+i maaritawaayopo.

¹¹ Aih+i kiya an+an+i m+i+hati+hi nandaapi+ met+i+honjisun+i sanaati+ Mariyaahaatisun+i usonawaayopo. Uson+i+w+i kap+i+hi atoti+p+i+wesaw+i bindawaawi+ met+i+honji+ mep+i+autaah+i+wiwawaayopo. Aiw+i kiyaami+ ikih+i naahepihaahapi+ wapa naw+i+ho awais+i+hotahapa+ anaah+i+p+i+pa gor+i+handun+i ami+ wapa biyati+ waamainjotahaiwa+ tausoti+pati+ samen+i+ramatiyahapa+ ami+ wapa waahun+i+ho tapaip+i+homatiyahapa+ niyaapi+ Jisaasihoai+ nunyawaayopo.

¹² Aih+i yapepataahi+ Autaahaati+ho kiyais+i Erot+i+hoenda+ jap+i+hi namuwise+ undati+ kaundataase. Kaundihi+ kiya namapi+ kiyaami+ an+i+p+i+p+i+hapi+ jap+i+hi daih+i+ra niyoh+i+r+i+hira+ nam+i+haapi+ w+i+ra nowaayopo.

*K+ima P+i+w+i+ma Josep+i+ho Mariyaahaatisun+i
Jisaasihoaisun+i Numwaasi Yan+i+hi+mat+i
Isip+i+handaa+hapi Naind+i+handap+i+haare*

13 Aihĩ isĩhiya ipĩho noaipasĩpĩpĩhapĩhiya aimĩ niyauhiĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjerĩho otĩpĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhiĩ bimisĩho nehĩ koai wo yapepataahiĩ Josepĩhoaapĩhiĩ noaipatĩ saundataase: “Kĩnyiĩ ketĩ dosisĩ metĩhonjisunĩ sanaatisunĩ numwaasisĩ yanĩhĩmapiĩ yapĩpatĩ wĩtiĩ Isipĩhandaahapĩ numwe. Numbwĩ bimambĩpĩ niwahonĩnĩ kahĩtisanĩhura japĩhiĩ napĩtaapo amĩ Erotĩho metĩhonji tiwĩtandĩ daitaiso,” undataase.

14 Aihĩ Josepĩho atisatiĩ dosi metĩhonjisunĩ sanaatisunĩ apatĩhiĩ numwaasiĩ yanĩhĩmatĩ kaanĩhiĩ Isipĩhandaahapĩ notaise.

15 Siyatĩ Josepĩho notĩ Isipĩhanda bimaamiĩ notĩ Erotĩho napwisurandaise. Aihĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha jĩhura komĩ pĩwĩha atisatiĩ netĩ ausaasĩhomĩhetapiĩ katisĩha ka akaaha tĩtĩhiĩ noaipataise. Iyataatiĩ Autaahaatĩho sandaase, “Nisiĩ Maasĩhĩho Isipĩhanda bimihĩ nĩnĩ gandĩ japĩhiĩ numwaataayo,” *Oseyaahe 11:1* tatiĩ katisĩha akaaha noaipataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Erotĩho Katihĩ Metĩhonyai Tingaatĩhaisahiya Tiwohĩtĩhandapĩhaare

16 Aihĩ isĩhiya ipĩho noaipasĩpĩpĩhapĩhiya Erotĩhoai jaiwundohĩtĩhandapĩ koai apĩpaahiĩ apousataise. Apowihĩ namatiĩ ko tingaatĩhaisahiyai natausaasihĩ kiyaa nuwĩ Betĩrehehĩhandahunĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa kapĩhiĩ detĩ ahetiwaiwaraahunĩ metĩhonya wohonya kĩnaungwĩha yatĩwaapĩhapĩ yatĩhĩtahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyatiĩ Erotĩho ipĩho noaipasĩpĩpĩhapĩhiyai nunjesĩhiĩ kaumbwaatiĩ

noaipasuraapi kinaungwiha siyati aimi sanotaiso tati gwinyaataati ko sandi kiyataise.

17 Aihî piwîha wa Autaahaatîho komi piwîha atisa neti ausaasihomîhetapi katisîha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati sa piwa sata kandaase.

18 “Maarîho asipaiwi aungwohandi gohitîhandami nunaaha aunahîpati Ramaahanda noaipasihi isîhiya atisawaayopo. Sandi Reserîhaati kaatami metîhonya konyaanîhi napopi apîpaahonya owetauhi gotaasi kaatisi isîhiya windi nepi napaisaatumaamaitaapo,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:15*

tati Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atisa neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaahomî maahomwaanapi katisîhaare.

Kima Piwîma Josepiyi Mariyaayaatihî Metîhonjîtihî Japîhî Nasotîhandapîhaare

19 Aihî ipotîhura Erotîho aimi napwihî Isipîhanda Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho yamîhapataatihî bimisîho wo nasati Josepîhoapîhî noaipati yapepataahî Josepîhoai saundataase.

20 “Isîhiya metîhonji tiwîtaatîwiyohiyîhiya aimi napopo. Isî kînyî metîhonjisunî sanaatisunî numwaasi yapîpati Isîraherîhandaahapî dosi naiwîse,” undataase.

21 Aihî Josepîho atisa dosi metîhonjisunî sanaatisunî numwaasi yapîpati Isîraherîhandaahapî japîhî nasataise.

22 Nasati Akeriyaasihopi sapîho Erotîhomî aunahîpati neti Judiyaahanda awaisîhoematati jaati bindataise tauhi Josepîho atisataati namati

kapihî naitandî yayataise. Yaihi Autaahaatîho yapepataahi piwîha jîhaati Josephihoai kaundihî namati Josephiho kindari numwaasi yapîpati Piropinjîhandî Garirihandaahapî niyataise.

²³ Niyati yapîpati Garirihandami aunahîpati taunîhandî maipîhonjî Nasaretîhando tiwî ambîhîtohîpata bindataise. Iyataati isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohiyîhiya jîhura piwîha satîwi katohîha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kopî satawaatopo: “Ko *Nasaretîhandaahapîhore, tiwî ambîhîtîtaapo,*” *tiwî kiya katawaatopo.*

3

Kîma Piwîma Jonîho Isîhiyai Baawusisîho Piwîha Ausaasîthandapîhaare

(Maakîho 1:2-8; Rukîho 3:1-18; Jonîho 1:19-28)

¹ Aihî Jisaasiho Nasaretîhanda aimî gwînyanati bimisura Jonîho Isîhiyai Baawusîtandîho noaipataise. Noipati Judiyaahandami yapîpati ipati iwîwirîho owehapîhî bindataati Autaahaatîhomî piwîha sata ausaati isîhiyai saundataase.

² “Sahî samî maipîhaiwa namapî nepemaitîwi Autaahaatîhoenda napîwîse amî Autaahaatîho isîhiyaanî nahatiyaanangi osamati nyainjaati bimîtandîhura aimî nasati detîndaiso,” tati piwîha ausaataise.

³ Iyataati Jonîho so jîhura Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atisa netî ausaasîho Aisaiyaahomîhetapî Autaahaatîho katisîhore. Iyataati Autaahaatîho Aisaiyaahomîhetapî satati kandaase:

“Isihiya iw+iwiriho owehap+hap+ utaaho wo
 piw+ha satati gandaase. ‘Awais+hop+
 daih+ra daawupwi t+i+hepumap+ise.
 T+i+hepumap+ baiwise’ ” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*
 ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

⁴ Joniho so maasap+ho kamer+handami at+ha
 gw+n+iw+ha niyohore. Niyoti yamepati kom+
 bwand+pataap+hi wisasanahore. Iyati ko
 nandapa nainj+p+pa tapaat+p+houn+ ipataat+hap+
 ap+paami mwaahoun+ nanataise.

⁵ Aih+ sura isihiya Jerusarem+handahap+hiyaun+
 ami yap+pati Judiyaahandaahap+hiyaun+
 ami aunah+p+haiwa kap+hi waap+haati
 Jor+taan+haatainap+hiyaun+ nuwi Jon+hoap+hi
 noaipawaayopo.

⁶ Jon+hoap+hi noaipap+ kiyaami maip+haiwa
 ausap+ nem+hauhi Jon+ho kiyais+ waap+haati
 Jor+taan+haata baawusataise.

⁷ Aih+ isihiya taahiy+hiya Parisihiyaun+ ami
 Satiyusihiyaun+ waapoho naitaat+iwi nasauhi
 Jon+ho kiyai usonataise.* Aih+ Jon+ho kiyai
 usonataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sah+
 akw+ran+ho tataapw+n+hom+ mwaayaatis+
 sapi Autaahaatihoai apowind+hand+ nemap+
 yan+h+mait+haawo tiw+ sand+ sah+ kaitaawi
 owetise.

⁸ Isi sah+ saiwi+ satiwi+, ‘Nyahi nyami
 maip+haiwa aim+ namawaati ak+i+n+hi

* **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihomi w+n+hap+pa nga
 japep+i+r+iw+ ami isihiya napohiy+hiya jap+hi nepaitaapo
 tiw+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare. Aih+ Satiyusihiya siya Mosesihomi
 w+n+hap+pa w+nd+ baiwi+ minjapep+i+r+iw+ ami isihiya
 napohiy+hiya w+nd+ jap+hi namepaitaapo tiw+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare.

nepemaitaati Autaahaatihoenda aimi akitihihi nashihaayo,' tiwi ishiyai nunjawi akipipa kaiwi tithi daiwise.

⁹ Isi sahi sami maarihoatihapi satiwi, 'Nyahi Abiraahamihomi mwaayaani maatiyaani saisatoyaanisi Autaahaatihomihyaane. Isi Autaahaatiho nga nyangi nehi nanhiyati nanyamaitaise,' maatiwise ami sahihimetisi Autaahaatihohi kimaiwa nawimaiwa neti nga Abiraahamihopi komi saisatoyemati kiyati ahaitaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati mwisaha ipatami tambipihhi aimi ahondaise. Isi ipati nahatepi yandipihho biyati gaaho windi namingohonhati Autaahaatiho tisatati sishiapihhi thohaitaise,"† undati Joniho Parisihiyaisuni ami ishiya Satiyusihiyaisuni kaundataase.

¹¹ Iyati ishiya nahatiais saundataase, "Nini sahi nepemaitotihandapi gwinyaataati sahi nepemaitotihandi nasisati nehi waapohoraahi baasusataayo. Isi ami utaaho nisi ipoti naphiho so Itipihho Gaahoraahunu ami Itipihho komi sisha watipiharaahunu otihatise ma yutihiraahamatiyat nasamaasaitaise. Iyati ko ningi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisihore. Isi nini komi asupati nehi otipipatihho kaipatamataindi nga nambindi n#wusohaitandi awaisihonini gaahoninimahe.

¹² Iyati nisi ipoti naphiho ishiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi komi ikwiri timendaisi ami utaaho nandapa akipipa kipotati

† **3:10:** Isihya Autaahaatihoai atihomaawiw komi asimwaatithi pinamaayohiyihiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

maip+hapa nap+pati nemas+patamatiyat+ kaitando. Nemat+ nandapa ak+ip+pa an+h+and+ nandapaap+ an+imatind+handaap+h+ net+ ahaitaise. Ahiyataat+ nandapa maip+tih+ nemas+ip+pa net+ sis+ha kaan+h+ namaayotat+ t+his+h+ap+h+ t+hoaitaise. Isi ami sah+ nepemait+w+ Autaahaat+hoenda nap+w+ise ko sangi jap+h+ nasamaito,” undat+ Jon+ho is+h+iya koenda nasohiy+h+iyai kaundataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Waapoho
Nes+it+h+andap+h+are*

(Maak+ho 1:9-11; Ruk+ho 3:21-22)

¹³ Aih+ suraan+h+ Jisaasiho Jon+h+om+ ikw+iraatap+ waapoho naitotat+ Garirihanda namasi Jon+h+oap+h+ nasat+ waap+h+aat+ Jor+taan+h+aaain+ noaipataise.

¹⁴ Aih+ Jon+ho Jisaasihoai n+w+isapuw+itotat+ saundataase. “Kiny+ n+ngis+ waapohora baanus+taap+s+ am+ nin+ gis+ baahus+and+ kiny+ nisenda napaap+ napise?” undataase.

¹⁵ Undih+ Jisaasihom+h+ha saundataase. “Gaas+ nin+ katoh+im+umwaan+ kamwaan+ kiny+ kaime. Ami siyaha kiyahaaw+ Autaahaat+ho t+it+h+ maaritat+ gw+nyaas+im+umwaan+ kait+h+aaowo,” undataase. Undih+ Jon+ho namat+ Jisaasiho kaundim+umwaan+ kamwaan+ kiyat+ Jisaasihoai baawusataise.

¹⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho osetet+ waapoho nesi neh+h+aat+ notataise. Notat+ bitos+h+ yam+h+apat+ kop+ t+w+itawamataise. T+w+itawamas+h+ ko jataise. Jataat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ It+ip+h+o

koho dipihomatiyaho yamihapataatihiraapĩ Jisaasihomihasinĩ nasataise.

17 Aihĩ yamihapataatihapĩ Autaahaatĩho pĩwĩha wa sata kandaase. “Kĩmo nisĩ Maasihĩho akohoe. Maasihĩhotihĩ Koaisĩ ninĩ maarĩho aungwohandĩ nunyatĩ maarĩho koai wĩwitĩhore,” tati pĩwandaase.

4

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoi
Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Nemaitandĩ
Nunjesĩthandapĩhaare*

(Maakĩho 1:12-13; Rukĩho 4:1-13)

1 Aihĩ sura Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoi nunjendotati Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itipĩho Gaaho numwaasi isĩhiya iwĩwĩrĩho owehapĩhĩ notaise.

2 Notĩ apatĩhĩ otapĩhaati nandapa onaayati namaanati bimaami naihi waatĩho wo napoti wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasĩhi asisĩha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawihĩ Jisaasihoi apĩpaahi aungwohandĩ jaumanamataise.

3 Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ nasataise. Nasati Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nemasotati Jisaasihoi saundataase: “Kĩnyĩ apĩpaahi akitiĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahonjĩtapaapaahi ye ninĩ kĩmikoniĩne tĩpĩ nĩngi nepĩ nanisapĩ kĩmaiwa nawĩmaiwa noaipati nandapa bĩretĩhandimatoniĩhĩ kĩnyĩ nepĩ nandaapĩ kaunde,” undataase.

4 Undihĩ Jisaasihomĩha saundataase, “Owe! Ami Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha sandaase. ‘Nehĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩhĩhĩ isĩhiyai kiya asiyaimatiwĩ bimĩtaatiwĩhandĩ windĩ

nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha nahatewa kom̄i maahomwaan̄op̄i katiwaiwa atiwi nep̄i japepih̄irauh̄i is̄ihiyai kiya asiyaimatiwi bim̄itaatiw̄ihand̄i nunyataise, 'ndaase,' undataase.

⁵ Saundati Jisaasiho kaundih̄i namati Bwaasir̄ih̄iri Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunah̄ipati ap̄ipaah̄i awaipati Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄i notaise. Noti an̄i awaindah̄idam̄i m̄ihaati niwaataati aundet̄ihoas̄ini ah̄iwisataise.

⁶ Ah̄iwisatosati Bwaasir̄ih̄iri Jisaasihoai saundataase, "K̄inyi ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i mwaahon̄itapaapaahi k̄imas̄inap̄i m̄ihaapi naapwaate. Am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha satati j̄ipatīpindiso.

'N̄ini kinyapi nisi enjer̄ih̄iya ot̄ip̄ipatīhiya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiyai nandusoasisan̄ih̄i kiya kiyaami ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i gi giwasaihi naw̄ihaara k̄inyi auh̄ir̄ia sund̄ip̄ihoaisangi w̄ind̄i asund̄imusoaitaise,' *Aun̄ih̄ih̄iri 91:11-12; Win̄ihap̄ipa 8:3*

tati p̄iw̄iha aim̄i j̄ipatīpindisi naapwaate," undataase.

⁷ Undih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha saundataase. "Autahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wa sandaase.

'K̄inyi kinyi Awais̄iho Autahaat̄ihoai napitaise t̄ip̄i namunjen̄ime,' *Win̄ihap̄ipa 6:16* daase," undataase.

⁸ Aih̄i Bwaasir̄ih̄iri am̄i Jisaasihoai numwaasi sis̄iho wo ap̄ipaahi utaar̄ihoas̄ini niyataise. Niyati autah̄i m̄has̄ini bitondaati is̄ihiya kahatamat̄iponjaw̄ih̄iyaami yap̄ipati aunah̄ipati

gaahaiwa nahatewa maar+ho doti ami ambipati piw+ha gi munyaat+haiwa nahatewa gaamati nunjataise.

⁹ Nunjatosati Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kinyi nisapi maar+nitipi atotipiniwesapi mepi autaahepinimasamaahi saiwa nahatewa gi nah+m+to ami kaiwa kinyi jati+apo,” undataase.

¹⁰ Undih+ Jisaasiho Bwaas+r+h+ri saundataase. “Bwaas+r+h+raje kinyi ahe. Kiran+inihi numbi+mape. Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho naasoaisaah+hi nepi mepi autaahe+mape. Aimb+ otip+pati naasoh+ komihat+hihi kawime,’ *Win+hap+pa 6:16* tati ahondaise,” tati Jisaasiho Bwaas+r+h+ri kaundataase.

¹¹ Aih+ Bwaas+r+h+ri+ Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naih+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+hiya usa nap+w+ Jisaasihoai and+i+wiwawaayopo.

K+ma Piw+ma Jisaasiho Garirihanda Ot+ip+pati Namasat+ Kaind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 1:14-15; Ruk+ho 4:14-15)

¹² Jisaasiho Jon+hopi+ atisataati Jon+hoai Erot+ho maip+hand+ kaihi it+hundind+handap+ aim+ is+pi nepi w+rap+ napuhopo tauhi yap+pati Garirihandaahap+ notaise.

¹³ Iyataat+ ko Jisaasiho Nasaret+hand+ namasi not+ yap+haur+ Sep+yuraan+hom+hiyaam+hataahun+ Nap+taaraiahom+hiyaam+hataahun+ aunah+pa w+ti Kapaniyaam+handami det+ dur+h+ri Garirihandain+ aheti+hata not+ bindataise.

14 Aihî Autaahaatîhomî piwîha wa Komî piwîha atisa netî ausaasîho Aisaiyaahomî maahomwaanapî katisîha Jisaasihomî otîpîpatî kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatî Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

15 “Yapîpatî Sepiyuraanîhomîhiyaamîhatamunî yapîpatî Napîtaarahomîhiyaamîhataahî durîhîramîhihoanî waapîhaatî Jorîtaanîhaatî nahaitîwî wihîni mîhîhînuni amî Judaahiyaamî dawaataatî bimohiyîhiyaamî yapîpatî Garirihandamî wihooanîhata noaipasîhî aimî mmonawaayopo. Iyataatî isîhiya napwîtaatîwîhandamî asîhatindîhandaatîhî bimohiyîhiyaapîhî nausainjîtîhandî aimî noaipataise.

16 Kapîhî isîhiya asîhatindîhandaatîhî bimo-hiyîhiya nausainjîtîhandî awaindîhandî noaipasîhî aimî mmonîhohîpatamataiwî isîhiya Judaahiyaamî dawaapîpîhiya Autaahaatîhomî piwîha akîtîha atîhomisohiyîhiya atiwî mmonîwî naitaapo. Iyataatî siya isiya napwîtaatîwîhandamî asîhatindîhandaatîhî bimohiyîhiyaapîhî nausainjîtîhandî aimî noaipataise,”

Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2

tatî Aisaiyaaho katisîha Jisaasiho kapîhî otîpîpatî kiyatî bindata akaahemataise.

Jisaasiho Isîhiya Murîmurisî Sahî Nîngi Nanip-injawise Undihî Kiyai Koai Nîwipinjawaayopo (Maakîho 1:16-20; Rukîho 5:1-11)

17 Aihî suraapî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatî namasatî pîwîha ausaataise. Ausaataatî satatî ausaataise, “Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinja bimîtandîhura aimî nasatî detîndaisî sahî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa namapî nepemaitîwî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaapîse,” tatî Jisaasiho pîwîha ausaataise.

18 Aihî Jisaasiho durîhîrî Garirihandainî taatî daimî notaatî utaahurî wurî saingîho saaho bitosîhî usonataise. Kuramî womî ambîpatî Saimonîhore. Iyataatî komî ambîpatî wîtî Pitaahoe tîwî ambîhîtîwîhore. Iyataatî komî saingîhomî ambîpatî Endîruhore. Iyataatî surî utaasurî kuramî otîpîpatî araiho noaitaatîmîhatî kaimî bindamaahure. Isî kurî taamî durîhîraatîhî araihîpî ikihî tîmasîhî usonataise.

19 Aihî kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sahuraahî nîngî nanîpinjai namîse Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhiyai numwaitaatîmî nînî kaindisasîtaano,” undataase.

20 Undihî ketî kuraanîhî kurî kuramî ikihî araihîpîhîhî namasi Jisaasihoai nuwîpinjai niyamaise.

21 Aihî Jisaasiho kapîhî namasi notî utaahurî wurî saaho saingîho bimihî usonataise. Kuramî ambîpatî Jemîsiyî Joniyaare. Aihî kuramî sapîho Jepetîhore. Aihî kurîtîhî sapîho Jepetîhotîhî mausasî kopuhotî bindawa taawî kusasamî ikihî araiho nohohihîhî tîtîhemîhauhî Jisaasiho kurapî gandaase.

22 Aihî kurî ketî komî pîwîha atimîmapî sapîhoaisunî kopuhoaisunî namasi Jisaasihoai nuwîpinjai niyamaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kiyati
Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaati Isihiya
Timbipaisahiyai Titihiwisitihandapithaare
(Rukho 6:17-19)*

²³ Iyati Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati nahatewaara daayati kiyaami anaanji piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi nandaati isihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwaha kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatihom isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandami piwaha gaaha wanha ausaati kaundati ami isihiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapa neti kiyaami ambipati nusopisasisawihiyai neti titihiwiwataise.

²⁴ Aih Jisaasiho siyati otipipati kaindihandapi piwaha yapipati Siriyaahanda noti gaamataise. Aih kiya atisawaawi namapi isihiya ambipati aungwohandi ikitihitisa niwinati yaawindihandisawi bimohiyihiyaisuni itipho maipihaiwa kiyaami omanjitihi niwindaati iwiwatahiyaisuni ami isihiya timahiyawi kwaapanimaasapi ahotawa itihohiyihiyaisuni isihiya ikwauhiri namihatati biwatesawihiyaisuni siya timbipa kahatamatipetahapa numwaasawihiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapithi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhi kiyai Jisaasiho titihiwiwataise.

²⁵ Aih isihiya titaahiyihiya Garirihandaahapihyaun mihoanji Dekaporisihandaahapihyaun* aunahipa Jerusaremihandaahapihyaun yapih nahandi Judiyaahandaahapihyaun wihini mihihini

* 4:25: Dekaporisitotimandi Ikwimaindimo tawaatopo.

waap+haati Jor+taan+haatainap+hiyauni
Jisaasihoaap+h+ nuw+ noaipawaayopo.

5

¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho jata is+hiya wir+sand+hand+
t+taahiy+hiyaatihiyata namat+ sis+hoas+n+
nasaamanataise tamang+p+p+hap+ is+hiyai
daahepih+wati iwinjatataati p+w+ha
kataunj+tanda. Nasaamanati m+has+n+ bimih+
am+ kom+ ot+p+ipati mmow+ nep+ kaiwi
n+wipinjohiy+hiyaisangi kap+h+ naiw+ kom+hini
det+ koaisaw+ maas+ bindawaayopo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Sis+hoas+n+ P+w+ha
Is+hiya Maar+ho Wit+taat+w+handap+ Kaundat+
Ausaas+it+handap+haare*

(Ruk+ho 6:20-23)

² Aih+ Jisaasiho namasat+ kiyai p+w+ha sata
kataunjataise.

³ “Is+hiya usa Autaahaat+h+om+h+haiwaap+
maar+hoaat+h+ nenoaah+tiwi+ sang+ waat+
neho tiwi+ b+pi napaisaat+ ipatisan+w+
gw+nyaahohiy+hiya gaas+ maarit+w+se, am+
Autaahaat+ho kiyai gaahat+ kaw+sat+ am+ winja
bindataiso.

⁴ Iyataati is+hiya usa sawanauni am+
is+hiya usauni maip+h+haiwa kaiwi t+mahiyaw+
nop+sas+noh+waiwaap+ maar+ho as+paiw+
ngohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho kw+tipati n+w+indiwa
nur+p+paiwat+ gaahat+ kawitais+ gaas+ kiy+
maarit+w+ kiy+am+ maar+ho w+witane.

⁵ Iyataati am+ is+hiya usa ipatisan+w+
Autaahaat+ho maaritir+h+iret+ kiyawaawaah+
kiyais+ Sap+ho gaahaiwa nahatewa t+mana

ahiwaiwaiwa numw+taisi maarit+w+ kiyaami maar+ho w+witane.

⁶ Is+hiya usa Autaahaat+ho tit+haiwa gw+nyaat+ maaritiwaiwa ko maaritir+h+ret+ kaitaat+w+ maarit+w+mahohiy+hiya gaasi kiya maarit+w+ kiyaami maar+ho w+witane, ami Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ gaahaiwa waati tisaah+wa gaamati numw+taiso.

⁷ Iyataat+ ami is+hiya usa is+hiya usaapi maar+ho tundati as+p+wisohiy+hiya gaasi maarit+w+se ami Autaahaat+hoai kiyaapi maar+ho tundon+h+ kiyai maar+ho as+p+witaiso.

⁸ Iyataati is+hiya usa kiyaami amit+ha ami maar+hoaat+h+ gw+nyaaahot+hand+ saasanotati tit+h+itati ami maar+ho naasoh+ti+h+ Autaahaat+h+om+h+haiwaapaah+h+ and+itati napamahohiy+hiya siya Autaahaat+hoai usowi komi utatototi deti bim+taat+w+hiyaasi maarit+w+se.

⁹ “Iyataat+ is+hiya usa it+h+inn+w+ timun+w+ b+pi maar+ho nam+n+w+ napaisaat+ bim+taat+w+h+handap+ and+itit+w+ is+hiyaami ot+h+ap+h+ ot+p+pati kiyohiy+hiya siya Autaahaat+h+om+ met+honyaimatawaaw+si+ gaasi maarit+w+se.

¹⁰ “Iyataat+ ami is+hiya usa tit+h+ Autaahaat+h+om+ gw+nyaaasir+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ kaisai+h+ kandap+ is+hiya usa naan+h+hand+ numwisaihaah+ gaasi kiya maarit+w+se ami Autaahaat+ho aim+ kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

¹¹ “Iyataat+ sah+ nis+hiyaat+it+w+ ami nis+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ kaisai+h+ is+hiya usa sangi jasonawaaw+ nisapisat+w+ p+w+ha ainjotaha maa+hoaip+saupw+ kasat+w+ naan+h+hand+ nasanyaw+

p̄w̄iha maip̄haiwa jaiw̄i+wi+haiwa kasatisai-
haahi gaasi nehi maarit̄w̄ise.

¹² Iyataat̄ amī j̄ihura nisī p̄w̄iha atiwī
nep̄i anusaahohiȳ+hiyaisangi saiwī sangi
kasisoh̄i+timandamataiwī yaawat̄i naan̄j̄haiwa
nunyaw̄+hiyaare. Iyataat̄ samī gaahaiwa
awaiwaiwa naitaat̄w̄+haiwa Autaahaat̄i+ho
t̄iman̄j̄waiwa yam̄+hapataat̄i+hi ahondaise.
Ahondais̄i asakaiwī maarit̄w̄i sis̄iwī
aun̄+haiwise,” undat̄i Jisaasiho kaundataase.

K̄ima P̄iwiima Is̄ihiya Sap̄ipa
Sis̄i+haamataiw̄+hiya Bim̄+taat̄w̄+handap̄+haare
(Maak̄i+ho 9:50; Ruk̄i+ho 14:34-35)

¹³ Sata kaundatosa amī p̄w̄iha wa siwipatī
nam̄ihana saundataase. “Sahī k̄imaapī
yap̄ipatamb̄+hiyaapī sap̄ipaamataiw̄+hiyaate.
Is̄i sap̄ipaamī j̄ipaindi+hand̄i oweton̄+hi nyahī
napitiyaat̄i kaisaihī sapa sap̄ipa noaipatī
jap̄i+hi j̄ipaitaise? Sap̄ipa siyatī maip̄tahapa
namaan̄+wī namasaihī is̄ihiya it̄ipap̄i nop̄isasiwī
daitaapo.

¹⁴ “Aiw̄i amī sahī yap̄ipatamb̄+hiyaapī sis̄i+ha
nausainj̄i+haamataiw̄+hiyaate. Is̄i aunah̄ipatī
w̄itī sis̄i+haisahatī sis̄i+hoasinī ahendaahatī
w̄indī noaatatī ah̄imet̄+taise, nehī auta
ahet̄+taise.

¹⁵ Iyataat̄i is̄ihiya nor̄i+hir̄i w̄irī t̄ipop̄i yut̄i+hir̄i
namaasap̄i ahiyawaamaayopo, owetise. Nehī
nor̄i+hir̄i t̄ipop̄i autaahiwawaayopo is̄ihiya na-
hatiya an̄j̄i+ti+hi bimohiȳ+hiyai n̄iwusoaat̄i+tando.

¹⁶ Is̄i sikaiwī samī kiyoh̄i+ti+hand̄i is̄ihiya
usais̄i n̄iwusoaatane. N̄iwusoaatonī+hi samī
kiyoh̄i+waiwa gaahaiwaatan̄+hi mmonawaawī

sami Jap̄ho yam̄hapataat̄hi bimisihom̄i
ambipati niwimaitaat̄wo.

Kima P̄iwima Autaahaat̄hom̄i
Win̄hap̄ipaap̄ihaare

17 “Iyataat̄i sahi nisap̄i ko win̄hap̄ipauni
Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄ha atiw̄i nep̄i ausaaho-
hiȳhiyaami p̄iw̄ha katoh̄waiwauni net̄i nemai-
tand̄i nasataise tiw̄i wind̄i ḡimunyaap̄ise, owe.
N̄ini saiwa nemaitand̄i nasataamaayo, owe. N̄ini
neh̄i kaiwa net̄i ak̄iwaiwemaitand̄i nasataayo.

18 N̄ini p̄iw̄ha ap̄ipaahi ak̄itiha kima
kasat̄itand̄iyoni baiwi atiw̄ise. Yap̄ipati ami
yam̄hapati ahot̄imi niyon̄hi Autaahaat̄hom̄i
win̄hap̄ipaisangi ahot̄imi not̄i Autaahaat̄ho
komi p̄iw̄ha kahapaamap̄ipa kaitand̄i kata
wisasa ahaiwaiwa ak̄iwaiwa noaipahon̄hura
owetitand̄ihapaare.

19 Isi ami utaaho wo Autaahaat̄hom̄i
win̄hap̄ipaami p̄iw̄ha wonj̄i maip̄ihonj̄i
tip̄itapa nemati is̄hiya usais̄i saiw̄i kaiwise
undati kaundonaah̄i Autaahaat̄ho komi
is̄hiyai iwinja bimind̄ihandam̄i utaaso
soai dawaataatema kop̄i nan̄ipimat̄itaise.
O utaaho wo win̄hap̄ipa kapa biyati
japepih̄irati ami is̄hiyai sahi saiw̄i
kaiw̄i win̄hap̄ipeti japepih̄ir̄iw̄ise undati
kaundonaah̄i koai Autaahaat̄ho sawahom̄i
is̄hiyai winja bimind̄ihandaat̄hi ot̄ihat̄ihemwa
nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i net̄i ah̄iwitaise.

20 Aih̄i n̄ini sangi ak̄itin̄ih̄i sand̄i kasatataato,
sahi Autaahaat̄hom̄i gw̄nyapesir̄ih̄ireti
tit̄ih̄i nga dahomaiwi win̄hap̄ipa
kat̄iwunjohiȳhiyaamuni ami Parisihiyaamuni

daayohimumwaanji yatihemapî autaahi wamwaanji dahomaayawaawaahi Autaahaatihohi wîndî sangi wani kîmbîhuni amî ipotuni jainja bîmimîtaise.

Jisaasihomî Daihîra Wanîhîra Komî Isîhiya Daitaatîwîhîra Jahîrîhîraamî Autaahî Wamwaanî Ahondaise
(*Rukîho 12:57-59*)

²¹ “Iyataati wînihapîpa isîhiyaisî timaamape tîwîhapa aimî samî jaasoya nehopo. Nepî sangi wînihapîpa kapa katîwisasauhî sahî aimî atiwi gwînyaapîhiyaate. Iyatî amî pîwîha andîtîwiwîha sataha aimî atiwhiyaate:

‘Utaaho wo isîhiyai tiwamataataahi so pîwîha tipîtapaati mmondandîhoapîhî noaipaitaise,’ *Japîhî Numwaasîho 20:13; Wînihapîpa 5:17*

tîwîha atiwhiyaate.

²² Amî nînihî sangi sandî kasatataato, utaaho wo komî naisoho saingo saahoemainjîhopî apousataataahi so pîwîha tipîtapaati mmondandîhoapîhî noaipaitaise. Iyatî amî utaaho wo komî naisoho saingo saahoemainjîhoai sisîpîhunda tîhanyohone undataataahi so isîhiya pîwîha tipîtapaati mmondaatîwîhiyaapîhî noaipaitaise. Iyatî amî utaaho wo komî naisoho saingo saahoemainjîhoai kînyî apîpaahi naharimbî amîtîha owehohone undataataahi so sisîha maipîha tîhoatîtandîhaamî petetî aimî bindataatîsî kaapîhî nutaise.

²³⁻²⁴ Isî kînyî Autaahaatihopî gaapundîpî komî ambîpati nuwimaitaapiyapaapî kînyî

naisoho wo kinyapĩ piwĩha ahotaniho bimonĩhi gwĩnyapenapaapaahi nehi namasi numwe. Numbwi koaisapĩ piwĩha titihemapĩ napaisaatĩnĩmapĩ kinyĩ jahĩra naimbi Autaahaatĩhomĩ ambĩpa mepĩ autaahemwapĩ numwĩtaapĩ nesi naingĩpĩpa koai nunye.

25 Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisi piwĩha piwaatĩtaatiwĩhapĩhapĩ nangĩmaasi niyonaaraahi nangĩmaasi naisĩhoai piwĩha napaisĩha kaundiĩpĩ maarĩho naasohĩtanĩhi keti piwĩha piwanĩmi titihemapĩse. O kinyĩ saimbĩ kamaayapaapaahi ko nangĩmaasi niyati piwĩha atisati tipĩtapa mmondandĩhoapĩhĩmahonĩhi ami ko netati tingaatĩhaisahiyaami ikwĩraatĩmahonĩhi ami tingaatĩhaisahiya nepawi napwĩtohitĩhandaatĩhĩmaitaawo.

26 Sahisaihi kinyĩ napwĩtohitĩhandaatĩhĩ bimaami numbwi kinyĩ maipĩhaiwa owemaitaapi nawĩho wĩndĩ namunyapaapaahi kinyĩ wĩndĩ namasi namoaipaitaise, hitĩti akĩtĩnĩhi waapĩhĩndĩ kahĩtataato,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

27 Kaundatosi piwĩha kĩma kaami wa sata kaundataase, “Piwĩha waisangi sataha jĩhura noaipasĩhi aimĩ atiwĩhiyaate:

‘Kinyĩ usĩhiya asĩhiya usaamĩhiyai ikomaawĩnĩme,’ *Japĩhi Numwaasĩho 20:14; Wĩnĩhapĩpa 5:18*

tati piwĩha aimĩ ahotihĩ atiwĩhiyaate.

28 Ami nĩnĩhi sangi bapaindi kasatataato: Utaaho apopaati waati usonataati aunihiwisati komĩ maarĩho kaatapi wĩndoti nurĩtĩmanataataahi so

saati apopaati ikonati Autaahaati homi ndiheti maipihandi aimi kiyataise.

29 “Iyataati kinyi ndiha ikwiri gaahiraihoanjiha maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaatihi nangimaasi niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Yotisamihiki kinyi utaahonji nahatongi nepi sisaha tumwipihapihi windi yamaahotito.

30 Iyataati ami kinyi ikwiri gaatihiri maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaapihi gisi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Yotisamihiki kinyi utaahonji nahatongi nepi sisaha tumwipihapihi windi yamaahotitaatiwo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasihopi Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 19:9; Maakihho 10:11-12; Rukihho 16:18)

31 “Iyataati piwaha jihura siyaha noaipataise. ‘Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namataataahi gaasi nehi nanhiya utipihandi windi namaatinohitihandi nasipatitaatiwihandi nunyati natausaasane,’ taha piwaha jihura noaipataise.

32 Aihiki ami ninihiki piwaha sandi kasatataato apopaati waati kihiyaisati maasi dahomaayahaati warihho namataataahi ami ko apopaati saati maipihandi kihiyaisa kaitandihandaatihemwataise. Iyataati ami saati apopaati warihho jihho namasaamaati wo neti wirataataahi maipihandi saatisa kiyati baiwi namaatiniwiki bimitaatiwihandi neti nopisatasaise.

³³ “Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi sami jaasoya aimi nepi kasatauhi aimi atiwhiyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

‘Wapa kaitaapi Autaahaatihomi
ambipataahapito tipi katipi ahaingipipa
nanipimatipi nepi namopisasiipi akipipa
kaime,’ *Pirisihiya 19:12; Nambaahandi
30:2; Winihapipa 23:21*

taha aimi jihura noaipasihahi sahi atiwhiyaate.

³⁴ Atisauhihandi kandi nini sangi sandi kasataatao, ‘Ahomuni ahapaamuni ambipata sapa saitaano,’ tipi piwaha katipi wimisase, owetane. Nehi akipipaahi kaime. Iyapaapi ‘yamihapataatihapito maatime.’ Ami sapihahi Autaahaatihomi mitihomasipipihiso.

³⁵ Iyapaapi ami ‘yapipataahapito maatime,’ ami sapihahi Autaahaatihomi auhirimasipipihiso. Iyapaapi ami ‘aunahipati Jerusaremihandaahapito maatime,’ sati ishiyaami Kinicho Miticho Awaisihomi aunahipatiso.

³⁶ Iyapaapi ami ‘kinyi nisi mitihoaatihapito,’ tipi piwaha katipi wimisase kinyi kinyi misisitha windi kichoepihemapahi asihahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaaticho sawahomihande.

³⁷ Kinyi utaahonji ainahihonjitapaapaahi kinyi piwaha katisamiha ishiya akite tiwi naitaapo. Isi kinyi kinyi piwaha ‘aye kaitaano,’ tipi ‘owe kamaitaano,’ te. O ami kaami tiwatihaatihahi bipinjapi piwaha wa katapaapaahi sa kinyi maaricho jahicho maipihomihahare. Iyati ami Bwaasirihirihahi kiramihahi bihiwainjataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sahi Maipihaiwa

*Isihiya Sangi Kasisohiwaiwa Wihoanji
Kamaawiwise Tat Katindihandapahaare*

(Rukho 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Iyataati piwaha wa jhura siyaha aimi noaipasihati atiwahiyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

‘Utaaho wo ndiha nangumwaahonihoi amikomaha wihoanji namwaape. Ami wo mangiri tiwa nangiwonaahi amikomihiri wihoanji tipi nawe,’ *Japih Numwaasihho 21:24; Pirihiya 24:20; Winihapipa 19:21*

tiwi piwaha katauhi atiwahiyaate.

³⁹ Aihimi aminihi naasonji naasangi sandi kasatataato, usa maipihaiwa kasisaihaahi sahi wihoanjihaiwa kamaawiwise. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapipati tisawihonaahi amiwihonahisangi tisawihiwita nunyawise.

⁴⁰ Iyataati amiwuataaho wo kinyi apotihiri jahirihiri nangaitandi piwaha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi nangimaasi naitandiyonaahi kinyi kinyi apotihiri asirihirimaawi timaamaipi koai nunye.

⁴¹ Iyataati amiwuataaho wo apipaahi gi pohitaho tariwihita nisi ikipipa nesaimbi yameti sisimoasinapi naninyami napitaapo hitonaahi ko siso nusatipapi kaanhi wapihapi nesumbunye.

⁴² Iyataati amiwuataaho wo wapaapi naninye hita nasehonaahi bipi kapa nahisesipipa napisaati nunye. Iyati amiwuataaho wo gisi nishapa ipoti nahimitaani wapa naninye hitonaahi komi piwaha nepumaamapi bipi nunye.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Sami Tiworisai
Maarho Nunyawise Tindhandapthaare
(Rukho 6:27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ “Iyataati pwiha wa jhura aimi noaipasihi sahi aimi atiwhiyaate. Iyataati pwiha sa siyahaare, Kinyi naisihiyai maarho nunyapaapi ami tiworisai maarho namunye, taha jhura noaipasihi atiwhiyaate.

⁴⁴ Aihini ninihi sangisi sandi kasatataato sami tiworisa ishiya samhiyaametahiyai maarho nunyawise. Aiwisihiya usa sangi kaha-paamapi pa gimunyaatihapa naanati yaasihaiwa nasanyohiyihiyaapi gaapundwise Autaahaathiho sawaho kiyaisi titihemwaito.

⁴⁵ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi Japiho yamihapataathi bimishiho sawahomihireti japepihiriwi taawi kaimi nowaayopo. O sandi apaapi maato, ami Autaahaathiho komi ipiho neti ishiya maiphiyaamihetuni gaahiyaamihetuni yaawutaataise. Iyati ami komi wipati neti gaahiyaamihetuni maiphiyaamihetuni ahoya wipipasihi wipuriwataiso.

⁴⁶ Sahi sandi saiwi ishiya maarho nasanyohiyihiyaisaahihimaaarho nun-yohitimandi wapa kahapaamapi pa asakaiwi naitotwo? Owetise. Ami sandi ishiya gamanhopi nawiho takisihandi nusehohiyihiya nusewaawi tiwatihati sawanaapiho ikoniwinehohiyihiyaisangi sati kati kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowi sahi maarho nasanyohiyihiyaisaahihihimaaarho nunyohitimandi gaahati kiyawaayowo? Akipipa napitetahapa naitaatiwe?

47 Iyataati ami sahi nehi sami naisihiya japi jaatingoyaisaahihi niwipaapi piwaundawaawaahi ishiya usa api paahi saiwi windi kamaiwhati sahi kiyawaayowo? Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi nanipimatiwi sami dawaataati bimohiyhiyaisangi sati kati kaiwi maariho naminaawaayowo?

48 Isi sami Japiho yamihapataatihhi bimisiho titihhi gaaho ainahihho saasanotahosi sangisangi kati nepi titihhi kaiwi gaahiyaati ainahiyhiyaati saasanotahiyaatimatiwise,” undati Jisaasiho ishiyaisi saiwa kaundataase.

6

Kima Piwima Ishiyai Iwitatamanwi Anditiwipi Kiyawaahapa Noasitaatiwihandapihaare

1 Jisaasiho satati kaundatosati ami piwihha wiwa saundataase. “Ishiya usaapi nyangi nyainjaitotiwu wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaami ndiheti kamaiwise. O ishiyaami ndiheti saiwa kiyawaawaahi sami Japiho yamihapataatihhi bimisiho sapi gaahaiwa timanja ahisiwaiwa wuwindi kandapi namaasamitaise.

2 “Iyataati ishiya kahapaamapi pa owehiyaisi wapa kiyaisi anditiwiwitandihapa numwitaatiwaahi bipi napaisaati nunyawise. Iyataati ishiya usa otaatapihiya ishiya nyainjawaawu nyami ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepi nyamaitotiwu asakaiwi auta anjanji piwihhaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihuni daihirauni ishiya usaisi anditiwiwitandihaiwa nunyawaayopo. Aisi sahi kiyaami kiyohirihireti

kamaiw+ise. Iyawaawi sahi baiwi gw+nyaap+ise kiya kiyaami is+hiyaam+hetapi naitaatiwi kiyoh+iwaiwa aimi nesihyaasi Autaahaatiho w+ndi ipoti+hura wapa namumw+taise.

³ Isi kinyi is+hiya ik+ipi nandapa owehiyai wapa and+tiwiw+tand+hapa nunyapaapaahi kinyi gap+ gaatingoya kinaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mund+pi neh+ noat+pi nunye.

⁴ Isi kinyi is+hiyaapi maariho as+piyapaapi kaing+tihandi noasandane. Noasandan+hi Gap+ho noasandih+haiwa mmonahosi mmonataati kandapi wihoaan+hapa nah+mitaise.

*Kima P+iw+ma Autaahaat+hop+
Gaapundawaawi Noat+iw+ Gaa-
pund+taat+iw+handap+haare
(Ruk+ho 11:2-4)*

⁵ “Iyataati kinyi kiwahon+ gaapunda-paahura is+hiya otaatapihiyaamataimbi gaap+mund+me. Siya otaatapihiya gaapundawaahura is+hiya nyainjaitotiwi anaan+piw+haapi ahoyanoh+iwaiwaatihun+ is+hiya ahoyan+hauh+hapihun+ maaritiwi auta dop+ bitotawa Autaahaat+hop+ gaapund+iw+hiyaare. Sahi baiwi atiwi gw+nyaap+ise kiya aimi kiyaami kiyoh+iwiwaapi wihoaan+hapa nesihyaasi Autaahaatiho ipoti+hura kiyai wapa namumw+taise, ap+paahi oweti+taise.

⁶ Isi kinyi gapund+taapi+hura kinyi baimbi is+hiya nunaaha kir+hi+rupa owehapi+hi numbw+ noat+pi Gap+ho noata bimis+hop+ gaapunde.

Aisamihî noatipî kaingiwaiwa mmonahosi wi-hoanji gaahaiwa nahimitaise.

7 “Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaahura ishiya Autaahaatihopi gimunyaahohiyihiyaamatimaiwise. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyahi utarhandi pihita gaapundimi naisahi atinyitotiwî utarhaiwa gaapundiwîhiyaare.

8 Sami Japiho Autaahaatihoi sahi sangi nunjesahi sami nenoaahitiwaiwa nahatewa jhi aimi mmondaise. Isi sahi Autaahaatihopi gimunyaapî nehîhiyaamihati nepi kireti kamaiwise.

9 “Isi sahi saiwi kimireti gaapundwise ‘Nyami Apihonji yamihapataatihî Bimingihonye, kinyi ambipati nyahi naimawa awaindewaama on-aahitewaamaitaano.

10 Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bime. Nyainjaapi bimisamihî nyahi kinyi maaritingirihireti mihati autaahi yamihapataatihî japepihîrohîpatamatiyaati maapi yapîmbataapihisangi japepihiritaano.

11 Nandapa wani ipimo kimoetapîhapa nyangi nanyinye.

12 Aimbî ishiya maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisauhi kaiwa nyahi aimi nemwahohîpatamataimbî nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape.

13 Aimbî kinyi nyangisi wapa nanyisenati nyapatitandîhaiwaatihî nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaatihapi nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapi kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bindapaise. Kinyi

watipihone. Kinyi saasanotahone. Koninihi saimbi bindapaise. Akite.’

14 “Baiwi atiwise. Isihiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohiwaiwa nepumwawaawaahi sami Japicho yamihapataathi Bimisicho ami sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise.

15 O ami isihiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohiwaiwa nepumaamawaawaahi ami sami Japicho sami maipihaiwa windi nesamaamaitaise.

Kima Piwima Gaapunditaatiwi Nandapa Namaaniwi Onaitaatiwihandapihare

16 “Iyataati sahi nandapa namaaniwi onaiwi bindawaahura isihiya otaatapihya isihiya usa nyangi nyasondotiwi kiyohipatamataiwi isemetiwise. Akitinihi sandi kasatataato isihiya siyohiyihya kiyaami sandi siyohitindami wihoanihapa aimi nesihyaare.

17 O kinyi nandapa namaanipi onaayapaa-paahi kinyi ndimaahomwaanji itatamanipi bausanipi misisaha tiwihaatipi napipatipi nanihaimbi bime.

18 Saimbi nanihaimbi jahomaahimasihonyamataimbi bimisamihis isihiya kinyapi ko nandapa onaayati bindataise tiwi windi gimunyaitaatiwo. Iyonihi kinyi Gapicho noaatati bimisicho kohihi sawaho gisonati gwinyaitaise. Iyati Gapicho ko noasandihihaiwa mmonahosi kinyi noasapi kaingiwaiwaapi wihoanihapa nahimitaise.

Kima Piwima Gaahaiwa Nepi Ahoaitaatiwihandapihare
(Rukicho 12:33-34)

19 “Ki maapi yapipataapihi sawanaatapi kahapaamapipa ikipipa gaahaiwa nepi ahomaayawise. O saiwa nepi ahoyawaawaahi kahiho naapiho nanatuni yosoamatatuni ami anaanj nawitapi ikonjaihi sami ikipipa kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nopisasinaw owetitaise. Iyonih sami maarihoaisangi kaiwaisa maawi ahoyati owetitaise.

20 Isi sami ikipipa kahapaamapipa sawanaatapi yamihapataatihapaahih nepi ahoyawi sapa kapa komi otipipatapi Autaahaatihoi nunyawise. O saisaihaahi samihaiwa kahiho naapiho namaanati yosoamaamatati ishiya anaanj nawatapi ikomaaniw nga biyati ahisisotitaise.

21 Isi ami sami maarihoaisangi sami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa ahoyohipihhi sapihhi kapihi maawi ahisisotitaise.

22 “Iyataati ndiha ambipati daihira nunjitandi sisahaamatiyahaare. Isi ami kinyi ndiha saasantahandaataahi kinyi ambipatisangi nga biyati saasantitaise.

23 O ami kinyi ndiha sisaha niyotisahaamatiya maipita niyotataataahi kinyi ambipatisangi apipaahi asihatamaitaise. Isi kinyi omanjitihi maarihoatihisangi setitaise. Kinyi kimambihaiwaisaahih maariho nunyamahingitinda yamihapataatihapihaiwai kinyi windi mmonipi ami windi kamaitaise.

24 “Iyataati utaaho wo awaisururi yahurami otipipati ahoyati isiwatataati otipipati kamaitaise, owetitaise. Nehi woaisaahih maariho nunyataati woaisi maariho namumwitaise.

Iyati woaisi biya anitisa isiwatata woai namati pohipwisamaitaise. Isi sahi saiwi noaipap Autaahaatihomuni kahapaamapipa nawihomuni otipipatihyaatimaamatitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Kahapaamapipa Owetih
Pihitiwi Gwinyaahohithandapahaare
(Rukho 12:22-31)*

²⁵ “Aih ni ni sandi kasatataato sami ambipatapihapa nandapa waapoho apotihiri napa newa nana niyoaitihaawe tiwi waati pihitiwi windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaathiho sami ambipatisangi nasamihihatisi ko kati nunyaw anditiwitiwitaatiwihapa nandapa namaasamitaiso? Iyati ami ko sami ambipati namaasap niwusoaitaatiwihapa yutihiri apotihiri namaasamitaiso? E nasamitaiso?”

²⁶ Isi sahi kohoi usoniwewise. Koho nandapa niyaama kipo nimana nandapaami anipipih ahoya nanahomahe. Owetise. Sami Japihoyamihapataatih bimisiho koho nehi nanihiyahoi sawaho komi ikwiraatih anitisa isiwati iwinjatataise. Isi sahi kohoi namusatipahaapi sami Japihomi kiriwipatotapihyaato? E owetiso?”

²⁷ Iyataati sami wo komi wonji utari biya bimibandihandapi gwinyapenatoandaati kinaungwiha wa neti bihiwainjitaaiso? Owetise. Autaahaathiho sawahomihande.

²⁸ “Aisi sahi napaapi apotihiri owetiso tiwi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo? Tandipihoyonapitiyati nawataise tiwi usoniwewise. Tandipihoyonotipipati kiyati apotihiri nasati niyotaiso tiwi usowise.”

29 Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato jihura Soromonihho apotihiri otiwa kaumbwaahapaisa-hondaahandi kandi ko windi tandipimomatiya namaayose. Autaahaatihho Soromonihhoai nusatipihha autaahi tandipihhoai neti itatamanati yundanyaawisataise.

30 Iyataati tandipihho woyiha wani ahendaise. Bousonihi tisatiwi tihaitaapo. Tandipihho woyiha saiwaisi Autaahaatihho iwinjatataise. Isi Autaahaatihopi maipihonji gwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaatihho sangi biyati jainja bimimitaiso?

31 Isi sami naniwu niyoaitaatiwihapaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi piwihha windi samaatiwise: 'Nyahi nandapa waapoho maahapa nandihawe? Iyaati apotihiri maahapa niyowaati nipaatihaawe?' tiwi pihitiwi gumunyaapise.

32 Sami Japiho yamihapataatihhi bimisihho sapi kiya saiwaapi nenoahindaise tati aimi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati saiwa isihya Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi gumunyaapihiya kaiwai kiyaami Autaahaatihomapi gwinyaitaatiwhaiwe.

33 Isi sahi saiwaapi nanipimatiwi jhi yeye tiwi Autaahaatihhoai neh iwinjasaihi ami ko sangisi jainja bimone. Jainjatonihhi ami sahi koai andititiwi isiwatiwi ami titihitirihireti ko maaritati gwinyapesirihiretapihapaapaahihhi jasamana nasonihhi kireti japepihiriwise. Aisaihi Autaahaatihho kaiwa japepihrohawaiwaami tiwathiati sami nenoahitiwaiwa nahatewa nasamitaise.

34 Isi asisaha bousonihapihaiwa aipi nepi wani kimura pihitiwi maariho naanonihi gimunyaapise. Bousonihapihaiwa nehi kuraapihaiwaasi asisaha wanimetapihaiwa baiwi gwinyaapi kaiwise. Asisaha naasi naasaahi titihi ketapihaiwa naanihaiwa tisaitataise,” tati Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjataise.

7

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Usaisi Topitaata
Wonamaatihii Tipitapaapi Mausowise
Tohitihandapihare*

(Rukihoo 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

¹ Iyatosati Jisaasiho piwaha wa sata kataunjataise. “Sahi isihiya usaapi saiwhiye saiwhiye tiwi topitaata wonamaatihii tipitapaapi windi mausowise ami Autaahaatihoisangi windi siyati sangi kamaasito.

² O sandi apaapi maasato, ami Autaahaatihoo sahi isihiya usaisi tipitapaapi usohohirihiri kireti tipitapa jasondahandapisato. Wapa wamwaanji usaisi nunyawaawaahi ami kamwaanji jahira nasamitaapo.

³ Isi ami ndiha kiwahonyihaatihii matoaatipati nangimaasandipatapi kinyi windi baimbi motinipi kisaahomii ndihaatihii ikwaatipihonji ahotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baahaimbi usohise?

⁴ Siyati ndiha kiwahonyihoti matoaatipati nangimaasandihandii kandi kisaahoaisi nisaahone, kinyi ndihoti yaiho ikwaatipihoo ahingotihii nehimaitandiyo undipi napitundipi kaunditaise?

nunjenihohiy+hiyai kapa nunjenoh+pa
Autaahaat+ho numw+taise. Isi utaaho wo
wapaap+ pih+itati daataataah+ Autaahaat+ho
kimbaare unda nunj+taise. Isi ami utaaho wo
maasomwaan+ tiwataataah+ ami Autaahaat+ho
niwuw+taise.

⁹ “Isi sam+ wom+ met+honj+ sap+hoai
nandapa b+ret+handap+ nunjen+hon+h+ naw+ha
nemw+taiso? Owet+taise.

¹⁰ Iyataati am+ met+honj+ wonj+ sap+hoais+
araiho napop+hop+ nunjehon+h+ akw+ran+ho
nemw+taiso? Sandisangi owet+taise.

¹¹ Iyataati sah+ is+hiyaati sam+ oman+jit+it+h+
maip+haiwaisahiyaatis+ sam+ met+honyai
nas+sehoh+pa gaahaiwa numw+taat+w+
gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Sahis+ siyow+ sam+ Jap+ho
yam+hapataat+h+ bimis+hoh+ is+hiya wapaap+
koai nunjehohiy+hiyai tit+h+ kaiwa gaahaiwa
am+ pih+itati waati numw+taise.

¹² Isi am+ sah+ is+hiya usaap+ kiya saiw+
kanyitot+w+ gw+nyaahoh+patamataiw+ is+hiya
usais+ naasaipiti kat+ kawiw+se. Saiw+
kiyawaawaah+ sandi tit+h+ win+hap+pa sap+
Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai numwimb+paamun+
Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+
ausaahohiy+hiyaam+ p+w+haamun+ ak+pa
kiyawaayopo.

*Is+hiya As+hiyaimat+taat+w+hand+
Naitaat+w+ Onepat+ Nandaitaat+w+hat+ Ap+paah+
Maip+hinjaat+he*

(Ruk+ho 13:24)

¹³ “Naan+handi ap+paahandi naitaat+w+ nu-
taat+w+hap+hap+ onepatun+ daih+raun+ taapw+ni

awaiwaure. Aihî isîhiya tîtaahiyîhiya nanîhaiwî nandaapî taawî daihîra kîra nowaayopo. Isî sahi baiwî onepatî maipîhinjaatîhî nandaapî daihîra maipîhinjaatîhî naiwise.

¹⁴ Iyataatî isîhiya asiyyîhiyaimatîwî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî naitaatîwî onepatî nandaitaatîwîhatî apîpaahî maipehinje. Iyataatî sîra daahira jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî naitaatîwîhîra apîpaahî naanîhîraare. Aisî isîhiya nînaasiyaahîhî onepatî maipîhinjaatîhî mmonawaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Pîwîha Jaiwîtîwîha Au-saitaatîwîhandapîhare

(Rukîho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Isîhiya pîwîha jaiwîtîwîha ausaahîhiyîhiyaapî sahi baiwî jaawo. Isîhiya siya jaipîsatîwî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisawa newaahaare tîwî kasatîtaapo. Saiwî jaipîsatîwî samîhatîhî maasapîho sipîsipîhandamataiwî napaisaatî anînî napîtaapo. Nasaihi gaahiye tîwaitaawî owetise. Siya isiya suhîrî ainjîhîrîhîrî iko niyatî tahamasîrîhîramataiwî kiyaamî omanîtîtîhî isîhiyai nepî nopîsasîwî tahamanîtaatîwîhaiwa kîpwîndahiyaare.

¹⁶ Iyataatî sahi kiyaamî pîwaatîwî daiwî bitohohîrîhîretî usonawaawî siyaatawaawe tîwî mmondaapo. Iyataatî wainîhandamî yandîpîho dawipatetapî ningotî ahotihî nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataatî amî ipatî pîhoaipîhomî yandîpîho woyîha nahaapatohetî ningotî ahotihî nandawaayowo? Owetise.

17 Isi siyate ipati gaahati yandiþiho gaaho ningoaitaise. O ami ipati maipþhati yandiþiho ami maipþho ningoaitaise.

18 Iyataati ipati gaahati yandiþiho maipþho wíndi namingoaitaise. Iyonþhi ami ipati maipþhati yandiþiho gaaho wíndi namingoaitaise. Owetþaise.

19 Isi ipati nahatepi yandiþiho wíndi biyati namingosipati tisatiwi sisþhaapiþhi tþhoaitaapo.

20 Isi ami ipatami yandiþiho mmonawaawi ipa setahatíndaate tohþpatamataiwi isþhiya piwþha jaiwiþwþhaiwa ausaahohiyþhiyai setahiyaatawaawe tþwi sahi usondaapo.

21 “Iyataati isþhiya jinjapiþhi nþngisi Awaisþhone ndþwi kandohiyþhiya nahatiya yamþhapataatiþhi nisi Apþho Autaahaatiþho isþhiyai iwinja bimindiþhandaatþhi wíndi namíndaítaapo. Apþpaahi owetþaise. Nehi isþhiya Apþho yamþhapataatiþhi bimisiþhomi maaritati gwinyapesirþhþreti baiwi japepihþrohiyþhiya siyaahþhi nisi Apþho isþhiyai iwinja bimindiþhandaatþhi nandítaapo.

22 Iyataati asisþha ipotiþheti isþhiya taahiyþhiya usþhiya asþhiya nþngi sandítaapo. ‘Awaisþhone, Awaisþhone, kinyi ambþpataahi Autaahaatiþhomi piwþha atisa newaati ausaahaayo. Iyaati kinyi ambþpataahi itipiþho maipþhaiwaisi nemahaayo. Iyaati ami kinyi ambþpataahi watþþhaiwa kahatamatiþpetahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ ndítaapo.

23 Ndþwi kandisaiþhi sura nþni kiyaisi ausaati tþtþhi saundiþto. ‘Sangisi nþni apiþpaahi maipþhonjisangi wíndi maasiþotþhiyaate. Sahi

maipihaiwaahihî kaiwihyaate. Isî sahi nîngi nanîmasi nawîsawitîwî nuwîse,' undîto.

*Kîma Pîwîma Daihîra Yatîwî Anjaanî
anîmatîtaatîwîhîraapîhaare*

(Rukîho 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Isî isîhiya usa nînî sangi nisî pîwîha kandîsasohîwîmaiwa baiwî atiwi japepîhîrawawaahî siya utaaho wo komî anjaanî anîmatîtandî biyatî gwînyaatî kiyatosa mmonatî yapîpatî watîpîhatetî yasîha baahî mîhaapî anîtisatî mîhotatî anîmatîpatamataiwîhiyaare.

²⁵ Iyataatî anjaanî saanî anîtiwi yasîha baahî mîhaapî mîhotîwî watîpîhaanî anîmatauhî wîpatî aungwohandî wîpîwatî waapîhaatî awaindîhandî usepuwatî itînambîtîhîrî aungwohandî noaipataatî saiwa kwîtiwatî pîmbapoya ikîpîndihî anjaanî saanî windî namaayase. Owetise.

²⁶ Iyataatî amî isîhiya usa nisî pîwîha kîma katotîma atîsawaahandî kandî baiwî minjapepîhîrohiyîhiya siya utaaho wo biyatî gîmunyaatî naharisaho anjaanî aripatî napaipataatîhî anîmatîsîhomataiwîhiye.

²⁷ Iyataatî naharisaho anjaanî siyatî aripatî napaipataatîhî anîmatîhî wîpatî aungwohandî wîpîwatî usepuwatî itînambîtîhîrî napoyaatî saiwa saanî anjaangi netî kwîtiwa pîmbapoya ikîpîndamasîhî niyatî noatîwotî kîrîtoandahinjî tîmahiyataise,” undatî Jîsaasiho isîhiyai kataunja osasepîhaataise.

28 Siyati Jisaasiho piwaha kataunjati osasepihaasihi isihiya wirisandihandi kiyaami maariho windotaise.

29 Siyati kiyaami maariho windositimandi apaapi maahē, ami Jisaasiho piwaha ausaati kataunjimumwaanji isihiya winihapi pa katiwunjohiyihiyaami piwaha ausaapi katiwunjohimumwaanji amusaati komi watipihandisati kataunjihī kandapi kiyaami maariho windotaise.

8

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Asaaha Pisapija Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare

(Maakihō 1:40-44; Rukihō 5:12-14)

1 Aihī Jisaasiho sišhoasini namasi noatipasihī isihiya api paahi awaindi wirisandihandi niwipinjai nowaayopo.

2 Aihī utaaho wo asaaha pisapi paisaho nasati deti Jisaasihomihini atotipwesati bindataati Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi nisi asaaha pisapi maiwa nepinimaitaapi maaritapaapaahi nepinimape, nini noipati gaahonininitaano?” tati nunjenataise.

3 Aihī Jisaasiho asaaha pisapi paisahoi ikwiri ahīwisataati saundataase. “Kinyi noaipapi gaahonimatitaapi nini maaritataayoni kinyi pisapi pa owetanihi kinyi noaipapi gaahonimate,” undataase. Undihī keti kuraanihi komi asaaha pisapi pa owetihī ko noipati gaaho popitihomatataise.

4 Aihī ko noipati gaahotishoi Jisaasiho saundataase, kinyi baimbi atime. “Kinyi

asaaha pisapipa ninì nehimahohitìmandapì isìhiya nehìhiyai ausaapì kamundìme. Owetise. Nehì tìtìhì konjìnìhì numbwì pìrisihiya isìhiyaapì nandapa tìhìwì Autaahaatìhoai nunyohiyìhiyaapìhì noaipape. Numbwì noaipasamìhì kiya kinyì pisapipa akìtìnìhì owendaiso tìwì baiwì gisopì nangìsapìse. Aiwì kinyì asaaha pisapipa akìtìnìhì owendaise hìtisaihaahì namapì Autaahaatìho nisì asaaha timbìpa nenìmataise undìpì nunjìtaapìhapa kiyai nunye. Numwisamìhì kiya kapa nepì Mosesihomì wìnìhapìpa katimumwaanì kamwaanì kinyapì tìhìwì Autaahaatìhoai numwìto,” undatì Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

*Kìma Pìwìma Tunnìwì Yahwìnohiyìhiyaamì Mìtìhomì Otìpìpatìhomì Timbìpa Jisaasiho Nemwasìtìhandapìhaare
(Rukìho 7:1-10)*

⁵ Aihì Jisaasiho niyatì aunahìpatì Kapaniyamìhanda noaipasìhì utaaho wo isìhiya Romìhiyaamìho tunnìwì yahwìnohiyìhiya 100 kaiwìhiyaamì mìtìho nasataise. Nasatì Jisaasihoai nunjenatì saundataase.

⁶ “Awaisìhonye, nisì otìpìpatìho komì ikwauhìrì bìwatetì apìpaahì aungwohandì yaawihì konìhì nanototìhì kahìtataato,” undataase.

⁷ Undihì Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaasì ninì nundì koai tìtìhìwìwìtaano,” undataase.

⁸ Undihì tunnìwì yahwìnohiyìhiyaamì mìtìho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisìhonye, kinyì

nisî anjipipihî nambi nandaitaapi nîni gaa-honîni-maahe. Gaasi nehî piwîha katisamîhî nisî otîpîpatîhomi timbîpa owetîto.

⁹ Iyataati nînisangi isîhiya usa awaisawîhiya ninjaawi bimaui kiyaami otîtihi bindataa-honîne. Iyataati ami tunnîwi yahwînohiyîhiya usa nisî otîtihi bimaui nîni kiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Iyataati nîni utaaho woaisî, ‘kînyî numwe!’ undonaahi atisa notaise. Aihî ami utaaho woaisî, ‘kînyî namme!’ undonaahi atisati ko nasataise. Aindi ami nisî otîpîpatîhoai ‘kînyî kîmati otîpîpatî kaime,’ undonaahi ami atisati kiyataise. Saindîhonînisî ami kînyî piwîha katîpî timbîpa nemaitaapi watîpîhandisahonîtihî nîni aimî gwînyaataayo,” undataase.

¹⁰ Undati kaundihî Jisaasiho atisataati piwîha sa kaundihiyataati yayamati mitaahi gwînyapenataise. Siyati gwînyapenataati namati isîhiya koaisawi maasi daiwi bitohoyîhiyai saundataase. “Isîhiya usa utaamo kîmo biyati gwîwunyaasîpatamataiwi baiwi gwîwunyaapihiya tîtihi akîtinîhi Isîraherîhiyai nîni windî akîtinîhi mausoho owetise.

¹¹ “Isî nîni sangisi sandî kasatataato, yamîhapataatihi isîhiya taahiyîhiya yapîhi nahandahapihiya Abîraahamîho, Isaakîho ami Jekopîho siyaisawi maasi nandapa nanîwi nahoaiwi piwaatinjaihi Autaahaatiho kiyaisaahîhi iwinja bimîtaise.

¹² Iyati Autaahaatiho jîhura isîhiyai iwinja bimîtota tîmanja ahîwisawîhiyai netî ipaahaapi asîhatindîhandaatîhemahonîhi gwîwi mangîri

gitipaitaapo,” tati kiyaisi kaundataase.

¹³ Iyatosa tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai tihapundisihoi saundataase. “Gaasi kinyi anipipihapi numwe, kinyi gwunyapehingitihandi kandi naitaino,” undataase.

*Kima Pwiima Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatami
Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapahaare
(Maakaho 1:29-31; Rukho 4:38-39)*

¹⁴ Aihisi Jisaasiho Pitaahomi anipipihisi nasati noaipataise. Iyati anaaŋi nandaati mmonataati Pitaahomi sanohaamaati sisaha nusoipati yaawihisi nanotondaise.

¹⁵ Aihisi Jisaasiho kaati ikwiri ahiwisa sisaha timbipa nemwa titihiwidataise. Aihisi kaati nepati Jisaasihopi nandapa turihati koai yainjiraawidataise.

*Kima Pwiima Jisaasiho Itipihoho
Maipihapai Nemwa Isihiya Taahiyihiyai
Titihiwisitihandapahaare
(Maakaho 1:32-34; Rukho 4:40-41)*

¹⁶ Aihisi asihataahura isihiya taahiyihiyai itipihoho maipihaiwa bimohiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihisi nasawaayopo. Aihisi Jisaasiho nehisi komisi piwiharaahi itipihoho maipihaiwaisi nemataise. Iyati amisi isihiya nahatiya timbipaisahiyai japihisi titihiwidataise.

¹⁷ Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi Autaahaathoho komisi piwihata isisati netisi ausaasiho Aisaiyaahohoi kaundihi ko isisati netisi sata katisiha wani akaaha noaipataise.

“Ko nyami anditati kunyapetotihandi sawahomihetema nyami timbipa neti awinyitimat nenyamataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:4* tati Aisaiyaaho katisihaare.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Satati Isihiya
Usa Ningi Nanipinjitaatwaahi Yaawati
Naanjwaiwaapi Kiya Gwinyaaposawo
Tindihandapihaare
(Rukho 9:57-60)*

¹⁸ Aih Jisaasiho mmonata isihiya durihiramataiw nimaanwi komhini ahoyanmi nasauhi ami komi otipipati mmow nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Durihiri Garirihandami wihinapi nutihaawo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aih utaaho winhapipa kataunjisihon nasati Jisaasihoai saundataase, “katipunjingihonye, wapihi naisamihapihi nini gi nahipinjito,” undataase.

²⁰ Saundih Jisaasiho koai wihooanaha saundataase. “Suhiri ainjihirihiri kiram akosha yomumwaan nanoaitandihapihi ausetahire. Iyataati ami kohoisangi nanoaitandaha itaha ausetahore. Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nehahaati maati maati nanoti daayataahoninisi anaanj owehonine,” undataase.

²¹ Aih utaaho wo Jisaasihomi piwaha atisa neho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nini gi nangipinjitandihandi kandi apihonapwonih yamwaatosamapihuraapi jaitaani kinyi gaare ditaino?” undataase.

22 Saundihî Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Isîhiya asi+yîhiyaimatîwî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî owehiya kiyaami napohiyîhiyai sawana nepî yamwaapîse. Aisaihî kînyî nîngi nanipinje,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Itînambîtîhîri Netî Yatîhisîtîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 4:36-41; Rukîho 8:22-25)

23 Aihî Jisaasihoaisawî komî otîpîpatî mmonîwî nepî kaiwî nuwîpinjohiyîhiyaisawî kopuhotî yamwaasi nowaayopo.

24 Taawî niyauhî nuwisaataatapî itînambîtîhîrî apîpaahî aungwohandî durîhîraatîhî noaipataise. Noaipatî itînambîtîhîrî durîhîri tiwayaasîhî waapîhaatî sisîho dotî kopuhotî tiraamataise. Sandî taatî saiî Jisaasihohî ahomaaya nanomataise.

25 Nanomasîhî komî otîpîpatîhiya Jisaasihoenda nuwî koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimapî kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisîhone, nyangi nanyamaape, nyahî aimî detî waapoho nana owetîtîhaawiyono,” undawaatopo.

26 Undauhî Jisaasiho nepatî kiyai saundataase, “Sahî napindapî yayopo? Sahî nisapî gînunyaahohîtîhandî maahîtihe?” undataase. Saundatosatî Jisaasiho dotatî itînambîtîhîrisunî durîhîrisunî yatîhitîpî owete undihî amî itînambîtîhîrunî durîhîri sisîhaiwaamatiyatî dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihomî maahomwaanî atîwisa kandînihî apîpaahî yatîhita owendaise.

27 Saiwa saihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ese tiwi ikwiri mangira ikwinawaayopo. Ikwiniwi sanawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo napimahoe? Ami itinambitihiri waapahaati sisihomatiyahaiwaisangi komi maahomwaanji atiwisa asimwaatitihisanaindimando?” nnawaatopo.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri
Yahuramihatihapi Itipho Maip haiwa
Nemwasitihandapahaare
(Maakho 5:1-17; Rukho 8:26-37)*

28 Aihi Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihiyaisawi durihiri nahaitiwi wihini mihihini yapipati Gataraahanda nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipihauhi utaahuri yahuri itipho maip haiwa niwindaapi bimauhihuri akosiha ishiya napohiyihiyai ahiyohipipih bindamaahuri kiraapi napihi Jisaasihoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Iyataati utaasuri suri apipaahi watipihurutih ishiya yaiwi windi dahomaiwihiraare.

29 Aihi suri utaasuramihatihapi itipho maip haiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi kaahaundawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonye, kinyi nyangi napitinyitaape? Nyami asisaha kinyi nyangi nyapi mwinyapi yaasihandi nanyamitaapaha sangi noipasi napaapi nambihone?” undawaatopo.

30 Aihi sapih onih wonji maasapiho asakiyati taahiwaiwa nandapa naniwi bitotawaayopo.

31 Aihi itipho maip haiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi giwusewaayopo. “Ami kinyi

nyangi utaamuri kimuramimatihapi nepinyamaitaapaahi maasamaiwaatihhi nowa nandaitaan+ natipinyoaase,” undawaatopo.

³² Undauhi Jisaasiho itipho maipiwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaahi nuwise,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwise undih+ itipho maipiwai kuri utasuraatihapi noaipasi kapih+ maasapihaiwa asakiyat+ bitos+waiwaatihhi nandaawaayopo. Itipho maipiwai maasapihaiwaatihhi nuwi nandaahauhi maasapiwa nehooatetet+ ainj+hariwi naman+indi nuwi durih+raatihhi naapwaat+wi waapoho nan+wi nawatisawaayopo.

³³ Aih+ ishiya maasapihaiwa jaaw+ bitohohiy+hiya sand+ mmow+map+ aunah+pataahapi yan+h+map+ nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaapi+ kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawi am+ Jisaasiho utaahuram+hatihapi itipho maip+haiwa nemwasih+ kuri noaipapi+ gaahurimatind+handapimaawi kaund+wi gaamawaayopo.

³⁴ Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi+ sat+wi kaundauh+ atiw+map+ ishiya aunah+pat+ nahandi nupw+sas+wesi Jisaasihoaisun+ utaahuri kuram+hatihapi itipho maip+haiwa nemwaasururisun+ iwinjaitaat+wi nasawaayopo. Nap+wi Jisaasihoaisun+ utaahuri+ kuram+hatihapi itipho maip+haiwa nemwasururisun+ baiwi+ uson+wi gaamawaayopo. Usow+ kaiwosawi Jisaasihoai ishiya aunah+pataahapihiya giwusepi+ napaisaatund+wi nyami yap+pati+ namasi witaahapi+ numwe undawaatopo.

9

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Komî Ik-wauhîrî Bîwatesîhoai Tîthîwisîthandapîhaare (Maakîho 2:1-12; Rukîho 5:17-26)

¹ Saundauhî Jisaasiho kopuhotî yamwaasi jahîra durîhîraatîhîra nahaita komî aunahîpatî Kapaniyamîhandaaahapî nasataise.

² Nasa noaipasîhî isîhiya usa Jisaasiho tîthîwiwîtotîwî gwînyapenawaawî utaaho wo komî ikwauhîrî apîpaahî bîwatesîhî wîndî dosi dahomaayaho gwîthotî autaahî nanototîhîhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauhî Jisaasiho kiyaamî sawahopî gîwunyaahohîthandî usonataise. Usonatosatî utaaho komî ikwauhîrî bîwatesîhoai saundataase. “Nisî maasîho andîtitîpî maarîho wîhitane. Nînî kinyî maipîhaiwa nehîmataayono,” undataase.

³ Aihî isîhiya usa wînhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiya kiyaamî omanîtîthî maarîhoaatîhapî sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kîmo isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa nemwatîhonîne tatî Autaahaatîhopî sisîpîhîndaase,” nnawaatopo.

⁴ Sanîhauhî Jisaasiho kiyaamî omanîtîthî maarîhoaatîhî usonatosatî kiyai saundataase. “Sahî saiwa maipîmaiwa napîndapî taawî gwînyapehopo?

⁵ Piwîha kîmairamî maahîwaanîhî usaayataise? Nînî satîtandîmaaro? ‘Nînî kinyî maipîhaiwa nehîmataayo tîtandîmaaro e kinyî timbîpa nehîmataayonî dosi numwe,’ tîtandîmaaro?

⁶ Isi ami Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi ko yapipataapihi isihiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kimaapi Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahore tiwi sahi mmondaatiwi nini sangi saindi nasisitaano,” undati isihiyaisi kaundataase. Saundatosati utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwatesihoai saundataase. “Nepapi dopi kinyi yutihihi gwaasiha nesi kinyi anjipipihapi numwe,” undataase.

⁷ Saundihiti utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwateti anditimitisiho nepati dosi komi anjipipihapi no-taise.

⁸ Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwateti napwisihoai titihemwasitimandi isihiya mmonawa Autaahaatihopi yaiwi siyati Autaahaatiho isihiya yapipataapihiyai watipihandi numwindihandapi maaritwi komi ambipati niwimaapi mepi autaaahemwawaayo.

*Kima Piwaha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoi
Gaatati Numwaasitihandapihaare
(Maakihho 2:13-17; Rukihho 5:27-32)*

⁹ Jisaasiho sapihiti anjipipihiti namasi taati daihira notaati nini Matiyuhonini Romihandaahapi gamanihopi nawiho isihiya nahatiyaami nehohihonini anjaanji nisi opisihandaapihi bimonihiti ninjataise. Ninjatosati Jisaasiho ningsi sandataase. “Kinyi nambi ningsi nanipinje,” ndihiti nini dosi Jisaasihoai niwipinjataayo.

¹⁰ Aihiti Jisaasiho nisi anjipipihiti taati nandapa nainjihiti isihiya taahiyihiya nawiho takisihandi ikoniwiti nehohiyihiyaunisi isihiya maipihaiya

maasaimaar+hiyaun+ nap+wi Jisaasihoaisawun+ am+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaisawun+ nandapa maaw+ nanawaayopo.

¹¹ Aih+ saiwi nan+hauh+ is+hiya usa Parisihiya Jisaasiho is+hiya naw+ho takisihand+ ikon+wi nehohiy+hiyaisatun+ is+hiya maat+maatapi maip+hiya maasaimaar+hiyaisat+ nandapa nainj+h+ iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposaw+ Parisihiya Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya nuwipinjohiy+hiyai sat+wi nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisis+ho naw+ho takisihand+ ikon+wi nehohiy+hiyaisatun+ is+hiya maip+hiya maasaimaar+hiyaisatun+ napaapi nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.

¹² Kiya satauh+ Jisaasiho at+wisatosat+ kiyaam+ piw+ha net+ saundataase. “Is+hiya ainahiy+hiyaan+n+ timb+maayaahiyaan+ne tiw+hiya siya dok+taahoap+h+ nowaamaayopo. Is+hiya mmot+n+wi timbiyaahiyaan+ne tiw+hiyaah+h+ dok+taahoenda nowaayopo.

¹³ Autaahaat+homi piw+ha j+pat+pindis+ha n+n+ kasat+tandiyoh+maami tanyaaha napondaase tiw+ nep+ tip+tapaapi mmon+wise.

‘Sah+ ningi maar+ho naninyaw+ is+hiyai iw+tataman+wi maar+ho w+wi+hoh+ti+handapaanyise sam+ kohas+p+ho nandapa t+h+wi sisand+pap+ nan+m+itaat+w+hapaap+maanyise,’

*Oseyaa*ho 6:6

tis+haap+to. Iyataat+ n+n+ is+hiya sat+wi nyah+ maip+haiwa oweta t+ti+h+ gaahiyaan+ne tohiy+hiyai gand+ numwaitand+ nap+ti+hon+n+maah+. Owetise. Is+hiya sat+wi

nyahi maip+haiwa kiyaati maip+hiyaane tohiy+hiyai gandi numwaitandi nap+tihon+ne,” undati Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapa Namaan+wi Onaitaat+wi+handap+ Nasenoh+ti+handap+haare (Maak+ho 2:18-22; Ruk+ho 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Kaihi Joniho isihiyai waapohora baawu-sis+hoai nuwipinjohiy+hiya Jisaasihoenda nap+wi sawana kiyauni Parisihiyauni asis+ha waiwaara nandapa namaan+wi onaayoh+ti+handap+ Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahun+ Parisihiyauni nyam+hati siyaahiyaane, Autaa-haat+hopi gaapundaati koaisa piwaat+indaahura asis+ha waiwaara nandapa namaanaati onaaya-haayo. Nyahi siyahaayoni ami gi nangipinjawi kinyi ot+pi+pati mmon+wi nep+ kiyohiy+miya napaapi nandapa wonji mas+honjisangi api+paahi onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

¹⁵ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini won+nimesan+hura nandapa namaan+wi onaiwi maar+ho asipaitaat+wi+hiyaasi wani nini kiyaisati maasi bindataayoni nisi ot+pi+pati kaiwi nanipinjoy+miya nandapa onaamaiwi nanawaayopo.

¹⁶ “Iyataati Utaaho wo yuti+iri asiri+iri namandipati jah+ri+iri napw+rin+hon+hireti ti+maamah+wati w+ndi ng+mundaise. Ami ti+maamah+wati gw+n+honaahi yuti+iri jah+ri+iri napw+rin+ji+pi+hi mitaahi awa+ndi+hand+ napw+ri+ndaise tati kandaase.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami pi+wi+ha waisangi siyate: waapoho wain+hand+ asit+hand+ wipati jah+pati

pusati namasaatihatopi ishiya windi nuhaapi wimiwitaapo.* O ami nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi wainihandi wipateti namanati nipitotayata nawatandiwa nehahaati nuhandiwa owetanihi ami wipatisangi nawatata nopisandise. O ami wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipata nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi maiwi wainihanduni wipatuni biyati nga ahotitaise,” tati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Anjanj Piwahaapi
Ahoyandaatwihandi Ja Bimisihom Mitihom
Maataatapuni Apopa Waati Jisaasihom Uti
Apotihiri Wisitihandapahaare*

¹⁸ Jisaasiho taati sandi saundih Judaahiyaami anjanj piwahaapi ahoyanoahaanjanj ja bimisihom mitihom Jisaasihoenda nasati komi auhiraapihi atotipiwesati bindata saundataase. “Nisi maasahaama wani kaatinihi napwise. Napwisi ami kinyi nambi ikwiri ahwisapi ahowimasamih nepa jahira asaamaatimatati bimitaisi namme,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aih Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapihapihiyaami mitihoaisami komi anjipihapi naihi Jisaasihom otipipatihyaanangisangi maawi nohaayo.

²⁰ Taawa daihira niyonih apopati waati jitipati apipaahi namandarisati kinaungwaha ikwi maindimwitihi auhrami yahuri 12 kiya sanawih jitimainjahaati dawaataatapi nasati Jisaasihom uti apotihiram otasaaha iwiwataise.

* **9:17:** Judaahiya maasapiho sipisipihandami atitati nausohaapi ipihoeti ipiyaw awasih natanwi gwiniwi waapoho wainihandi katopi nuhaapi wipi ahiyaw nanwihyaare.

21 Sandi apopaati Jisaasihomi uti apotihiri iwisitindi sawahaati kaatami maarihooatihisata gwinyaataate. “Ami nini nehi Jisaasihomi uti apotihiri iwiwataataahi nisi timbimba jitimahohitimandi owenetitaise,” tate.

22 Siya iwisih Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo kinyi andititipi kinyi maariho wihitane. Nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi timbipa jitimahingitihandi owesendaiso,” undataase. Aih keti kuraanhi saati apopaatami timbipa timbiya jitimasihipa gausendaise.

23 Aih Jisaasiho utaaho awaisihomi anaanj nandaataise. Nandaati anaanj mmonata ishiya maariho tundih awirihiri taawi awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwauhi usonataise.

24 Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Kimaati apopi metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatih nehi nanotondaise. Nanototih ahowimatandiyoni sahi noaipapise,” undataase. Saundih kiya ishiya nahatiya awiritiwi gwiji bimohiyihiya dopi Jisaasihoai kinyi akitatunno undiwi sisipundawaayopo.

25 Aih ishiya awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwohiyihiyai aipi nepi nipinjawi ipaahaapemahauhi noaipasi nawisawitauhi kura Jisaasiho apopa metihaati napoti nanototirihiroti anaanj nandaati kaatami ikwiri iwiwa ahowimasih napomasaama jahira nepataise.

26 Aih sandi Jisaasiho apopi metimaati napomasih jahira gaata ahowimasih nepasitimandapi piwaha sa nesi aunanahipihaiwaara kanwi gaamawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri
Yahuri Ndha Maipitahuri Kurami Ndha
Nusorahaasithandapahaare*

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sapih anipipih taati naihi utaahuri yahuri kurami ndha maipita asihatih windi baimi minjapihuri koai nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaami Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawitihomi mwaahonj awaisihone, yihoaanyangi kinyi maarho asipinyime,” undimi kaahaundamaise.

²⁸ Aih Jisaasiho aimi noti anititih nandaati bimihhura kuri ndha maipihuri nandaapi koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapi iwinjasih kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Sihoaahi nini sihoasami ndha asihatisima nga nasorihaitandi akitinih baimi nisapi ginunyaamaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyati nunjesih ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisihonye, yihoaanj siyaha ghunyaahaayo,” undamaase.

²⁹ Aih Jisaasiho kurami ndhoti iwiwati saundataase. “Sihoaahi nisapi ginunyaasirihireti sihoasami ndha nasorahaatonih jasmise,” undataase.

³⁰ Saundih kurami ndha jahira nusorahaatih jamaise. Jasih Jisaasiho kuri pwaha watipha nunya saundataase. “Sihoaahi nini sihoasami ndha nasorahaahotimandapi ishiyai ausaapi windi kamundimise,” undataase.

³¹ Iyati Jisaasiho saunda kamundimise undihhandi kandi kurih numwi sapih yapita gaamapi Jisaasihopi pwaha ausaapi ishiyai kaundimi gaamamaise.

*Kima P#w#ma Jisaasiho Utaaho
Wo P#w#amaatahom# Maahomwaan#
N#wusaasit#handap#haare*

³² Aih# utaahur# kuram# nd#ha Jisaasiho nusor#haasurur# taam# nai# is#hiya usa utaaho wo it#p#ho maip#ho is#hiyaam# p#w#ha nema kiyaam# maahomwaan# n#wisapus#h# p#w#amaat#w#ho n#w#ndaas#h# p#w#amaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo.

³³ Numwaasi nasuh# utaaso so kom# maahomwaan# napupwas#hom# oman#t#t#hap# Jisaasiho it#p#ho maip#ho is#hiyaam# p#w#ha nema kiyaam# maahomwaan# n#wisapus#h# p#w#amaat#w#hoai net# ipaahaap# natausaasih# noaipasi nai# utaaso so p#w#ha namasat# p#w#andaase. Siyat# kom# maahomwaan# n#wusain#h# p#w#aat#h# is#hiya Jisaasiho n#wusoaas#h# iwinjahohiy#hiya awaind#hand# m#taah# gw#nyapep# satawaatopo. “Nyah# siyaahand# j#h# w#nd# yap#pat# Is#raher#hand# namoaipas#h# monaahiyaan#ne,” t#w# ese tawaatopo.

³⁴ Aih# am# Parisihiya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiw#maiwaap# wip#t#w# satawaatopo. “It#p#ho maip#haiwaam# awais#ho Bwaas#r#h#r# Jisaasihoai wat#p#hand# numwih# ko saiwa it#p#ho maip#maiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

*Kima P#w#ma Jisaasiho Is#hiyaap# Maar#ho
As#piya Tundind#handap#haare*

³⁵ Aih# Jisaasiho not# nes#wes#wa aunah#pa awaiwaiwaaraahun# gw#haraahaiwaaraahun# japep#h#ra daaya is#hiyai usonataise.

Iyati ko kiyaami anaaŋi piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatiho nyainja bimindihandi ishiyaanami otihatih nesisa mihotitandihandapi piwaha gaaha waniha ausaati kaundataase. Siyati ausa kaundati ishiya timbipa gmunyaata kahatamati petihaiwa kiyaami ambipateti wirapi isipi daayohiwaiwa nemwa titihwiwataise.

³⁶ Otipipati saiwa kiyati daayati usonata ishiya taahiyhiyai ishiyauni itipihomaipihaiwauni naanhaiwa nunyaw iwitaatisauhi kiya tihiri usaaha nawapwaa-homataiw naanhaiwa wirapi isipi daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiyai ishiya usa ikwiri numwitaatiwihya owetih maasapiho sipisipihandi satih owehandamataiw daiwi bitotawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaapi Jisaasiho komi maarho awaindihandi asipiyati tundataise.

³⁷ Siyati kiyaapi maarho tundih Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi maawi nuwipinjauhi daisawhiyai saundataase. “Nandapa osaataati kipwitaatiwihapa aimi asakiyati timendaahandi kandi kipwivi nepi ahoaitaatiwihya yahingwaasihhe.

³⁸ Isi nandapa kipwitaatiwihapa timetimbipaami Satih Awaisih daati otipipatihiya kipwitaatiwihyai sawaho natausaasita sahi kopi gaapundwise,” undataase.

10

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaani

*Otiþipati Watþihaiwa Kaitþhaawi Watþihandi
Nanyinyati Natanyoasindþhandapþhaare*

(Maakþho 3:13-19; Rukþho 6:12-16)

¹ Jisaasiho komi otipþipati mmona newa
kiyaati koai nuwipinja maawi daayohiyþhiyaani
ikwimaindþmwþtithi auhþrami yahurþta
12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati
Autaahaatþhomi watþihandi itipþho
maipþhaiwa nehþhaati newa yota timþpa
kahatamatþpetahapa isiþhiyaamþhetapi
newaamaati tþtithþiwitþhaawi nyangi
nanyinyataise.

² Iyataati Jisaasiho natanyoasitandþ
gaatati nanyamaasawþhiyaani aposerþhiyo
tohiyþhiyaani nyami ambþpati siyaane:
Saimonþho komi ambþpati witi Pitaahotithi komi
saingþho Endþruhutihþi Sepetihomi mwaahuri
saahosaingþho Jemþsiyþi Joniye.

³ Aihþi Piripþhotithi, Batoromiyuhutihþi, Tomaasi-
hotithi ami ninþi Matiyuhonþni nawþho takisi-
handi jþhura nehohþhonþnitithi, Arþpiyaasihomi
mwaaho Jemþsihotithi ami Tatiyaasihotihe.

⁴ Aihþi ami Saimonþho wo Judaahiyaani
Romþhandaahiyaami otithi bimithaawi
pohipiyohiyþhiyaanamþhotithi ami Judaasiho
aunahþpati Kariyotþhandaahapþho Jisaasihoai
ipotþhura ahosumwa tiwþtaatþwþhiyai
nusepaasþhotithi siyaane.

*Kþma Pþwþma Jisaasiho Komi
Aposerþhiyaani Ikwimaindþmwþtithi Auhþrami*

*Yahur+tahiyaanangi Ot+ip+pati Nanya-
mind+handap+haare*

(Maak+ho 6:7-13; Ruk+ho 9:1-5)

⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ aposer+hiyaan+ ikw+mait+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ yahur+ta 12 kiyahiyaanangi p+w+ha w+n+hap+pa sata kanyatati sawahom+ ot+ip+pati kait+haaw+ natanyoasataise. “Sah+ wuwan+n+hi+ namasaw+ kiyawaaw+ Is+raher+hiyaanam+ ipaahaap+ dawaataat+ bimohiy+hiyaam+hat+hun+ am+ is+hiya Samariyaahandaahiyaam+ aunah+p+haiwaara w+nd+ namuw+se.

⁶ Siyawaaw+ sah+ neh+ is+hiyaat+ Is+raher+hiyaatam+ yap+pati aunah+pata nuw+ sam+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiya maasap+ho sip+sip+handamataiw+ owetohiy+hiyaap+h+ nuw+se. Nuw+ daap+ numwaap+ nep+ ahoyaw+se.

⁷ Saiw+ nuw+ p+w+ha sah+ sat+w+ ausaap+se: ‘Autahaat+ho sangi jainja bimind+hand+ aim+ sam+hat+h+ nasat+ kimand+ det+ndaise,’ und+w+ kaund+w+se.

⁸ Aiw+ is+hiyaam+ timb+pa nemwap+ ipatisaw+ napohiy+hiyai ahowimap+ numwaap+ asaaha p+sap+paisahiyai kiyaam+ pisap+pa nepumap+ is+hiyaam+hat+h+ it+p+ho maip+haiwa n+w+ndaas+waiwa nepumap+se. Iyawaaw+ saiw+ naw+ho namunyaw+ neh+haiwa nep+haiwaasi saiwa sah+ neh+haiwa nehoh+wiwa naw+ho namep+ is+hiyai neh+ nunyaw+se.

⁹ Saiw+ nowaaw+ naw+ho wo mip+ jis+ho tuhw+n+p+hoaisangi ap+paah+ owehiyaat+ taanahiy+hiyaat+ nuw+se.

¹⁰ Iyawaaw+ am+ ikih+sangi oweta w+nd+

mipise. Aiwi yuti apotihiri asuipati ngirihiri isipipaisangi windi mipi nehi niyopi isihohipipa sapa kapaahitanhi nuwise. Wo otipipatihoaisangi komi otipipati kaipatap nandapa nunyauhi neti nainjitihandisi ami sangisangi otipipatihiyaatisi sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi aunahipataahisi nandapa nasanyawi tihingwaasisitaawi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise.

11 “Aunahipa witi awaipataahisangi ami gwiharaahataahisangi sahi nuwi noaipapi piwaha ausaawaahura kati aunahipita utaaho wo gaaho sami piwaha biyati maaritati atisonihopi mmoniwise. Mmowi siyati sami piwaha maaritati atisataati komi anjipipihisangi nasamaahonaahi koai niwipaapise. Koai niwipaapi sapihis koaisawaahi bimambiw nutaatiwihura komi anjanapi noaipasi sati aunahipati namasi nuwise.

12 Ami sahi anjanpi windaapihi nuwi nandaawaahura kaanam saisa satoyai saundiwise. ‘Autaahaatihomi asisaha gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sami omanjitihi napaisaatisamaitandihandi sangisati maawe,’ undiwise.

13 Iyataati ami isihiya sandi anjindaapihapihiya sangi nasamaasaihaahi sami piwaha kiyai saundohaha Autaahaatihomi asisaha gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sangisati maawe undohitihandami akitihandi sawaho Autaahaatihoni neti numwitaise. O ami sangi kiyaami anjipipihis namaasamaasaihaahi sami kiyai saundohitihandami akitihandi

ainj̄h̄ir̄iramataiw̄i tip̄i ik̄iw̄i tahaman̄iw̄i
 nop̄isasiw̄ihiyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i nand̄isoasataayo.
 Siyataayoni sahi baiwi akw̄iran̄ihomataiw̄i
 m̄ihop̄i m̄ihaap̄i japepinjaw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i
 mmotin̄iw̄i ami koho dip̄ihomataiw̄i neh̄i an̄j̄ini
 napaisaati otip̄ipati kaiwi daiwise.

¹⁷ Iyawaaw̄i baiwi jaaw̄i bitosaw̄ise sahi
 kaisaih̄ihaiwaap̄i is̄ihiya p̄iw̄iha sam̄ihetemap̄i
 it̄ih̄isatiw̄i kiyaami an̄aan̄i p̄iw̄ihaap̄i
 ahoyanoh̄iwaiwaat̄ih̄i wir̄h̄ir̄i gupwata
 yasupwaitaawo.

¹⁸ Saiwa sangi is̄ihiya kiyaami awai-
 saw̄ihiyaap̄ih̄i kahap̄ihepisamap̄i nasamaasi
 nuw̄i nisi amb̄ipatap̄isatiw̄i naan̄ati yaasihaiwa
 nasanyaw̄i tisap̄i mw̄isaw̄itaapo. Saiw̄i
 sasisaih̄i kiya Judaahiyaisuni is̄ihiya kiyaami
 dawaataat̄ap̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i at̄ihomiw̄i
 ḡimunyaap̄ihiyaami awaisaw̄ihiyaisuni sahi
 n̄ini kaindi kaindunjat̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i ausap̄i
 kaund̄itaatiwo.

¹⁹ Saiw̄i kiya sangi nasamaasi nuw̄i it̄ih̄isatiw̄i
 nasapuw̄itaatiw̄i p̄iw̄iha waap̄ih̄isasaih̄i sahi
 p̄iw̄iha maah̄iwa napit̄itaati kaund̄it̄ihaawe
 tiw̄i awaind̄ihandi w̄indi ḡimunyaap̄ise.
 Sahi kat̄itaatiw̄ihura t̄imetanih̄i p̄iw̄iha
 kat̄itaatiw̄iha sami Jap̄iho Autaahaat̄iho neti
 ḡisunyaitaise.

²⁰ Iyataati p̄iw̄iha sami maahomwaan̄ap̄i
 kat̄itaatiw̄iha sam̄ihaamet̄itaise. Owetise.
 Sami Jap̄ihomi It̄ip̄iho sami maahomwaan̄i
 neti p̄iw̄iha sap̄i nan̄ipimati kat̄itaise. Isi sahi
 awaind̄ihandi yaiw̄i w̄indi ḡimunyaap̄ise.

²¹ “Iyataati n̄ingi maar̄iho naninyaw̄i nisi

otipipati kaniwi nanipinjohiyihiyai sawanaami naisihiya sawitaapo. Isihiya sawanaami saahosaingoyai usa isihiya timaitaatiwi nusepaitaapo. Aisaihi ami saniya sapiya kiyaami mwaayamaatiyai sati kati naasaipiti kawitaapo. Aisaihi ami nisapi g+nunyaahohiyihiya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiya manditiwiwi ahosumwap isihiya usa tiworisai nusepaapi kiyaami ikwiraatih numwisaihi timaitaapo.

²² Saiwi nisapi satiw isihiya nahatiya sangi manditipisitaapo. Ami saiwa kasisaihihandi kandi sami wowaati biya anditita bitopi notaataahi asisaha ipotiheti biya jinjahira bimitandihandi naitaise.

²³ Nin akitinhi sangi kasatataato, sahi Isiraherhiyaami aunahipihaiwaara windi gaamapi otipipati kaimi nuwi sangi owemasaihihura Nin Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini jahira napito. Nisi napitandihura detisi aunahipati wuwaninhi nuwi nandaahohipata mihotiwimapi bimisotwise. Aunahipiti sataahiya sangi tisapi mwisapi naanihaiwa nasamisaihaahi kapih namasi ami witaahapi sahi yanhimapi nisi piwiha nanesi kaunditaatiwi nuwise.

²⁴ “Iyataati utaaho wo komi kataunjisihomihatih asimwaatitih bindata mmona nesih komi kataunjisihoi windi nusatipha daahemwahomaah. Ami utaaho woaisangi wo awaisihomi otipipati nawih owehand nehi kawisataaho komi awaisihoi windi daahemwa namusatiphaahoe.

²⁵ Saisi kiya mmona nesih komi

kataunjisihomatiya noaipaitandi maariho biya witane. Iyonihi ami utaaho awaisihomi otipipatihoaisangi komi awaisihomihamwaanji noaipataataahi gaare. Aisi ami nini sami awaisihonihitipihomaipihaiwaami awaisihomi ambipati Bwaasirihirane ndawaatowi ami sangisaahi apipaahi ambipa maipihaiwa nasoaasawi kasatitaapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi aposerihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaani Aposerihyaanangi Nehi Autaahaatihopaahihitaiwaise Nyatindihandapahaare

(Rukiho 12:2-7)

²⁶ Sanyatatosa nyangi sanyatataase, “Nisi otipipati kaiwi nisi piwaha gaahaiwa isihiyai sahi kaundohiwaiwa sihihura Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ausaimanindaise. Iyati isihiya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwaisangi ami sihihura Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ausaimanindaise. Isi sahi kiyaapi yamaiwi nisi otipipati nanihaiwi kaiwi daiwaise.

²⁷ Piwaha nehi sawanaatangisaahi isihyaapi noaatiti kasatonihitipiwihanehohiwaiwa isihya nahatiyai ausaapi otihaati ndiheti kaundiwaise.

²⁸ Iyawaawi sahi isihya sami maarihoi windi timapi nehi sami ambipatisaahi tiwitaatiwihyaapi sahi windi yamaiwaise. Nehi Autaahaatihosami ambipatumi maarihouni ahoya maawi tiwa neti sihihaapihitihoaitandihopaahihitaiwaise.

²⁹ “Iyataati koho apipaahi gwiharaahasinya isihya windi napaitiwi tusihaniwi namaitaapo. O tusihaniwi yahuri newaawaahi surapi

nawihho nehi njisihho tihwinihipihohihhi naitaapo. Isihiya siyauhhandi kandi ami Autaahaatihho sasinya koho gwiharaahasinyai biya wisatataise. Siyati iwinjaati bindataisi kohisinyaami wo nehi niwipihandi windi yapipataapihi timaamihaitaise. Autaahaatihho sawaho timahiyane tonaahihhi timihaitaise.

³⁰⁻³¹ Iyataati koho gwiharaahasinyaisisi iwinja bimisami sangisaahi autaahi wamwaanji komi apohipataatesama jainja bindataise. Isi sahi yamaiwise. Iyataati ami sahihi sami misisihaisangi napitiyati ahendaise tati Autaahaatihho awitati aimi jasose.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Nyahi
Jisaasihomihyaanine Tithaahandapi
Katindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 12:8-9)*

³² “Utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaanji nausaati isihyaami ndiheti ausaati nini Kiraisihomihonine nini Kiraisihomihonine tishoi tisaamaati ami nisangi nisi Apihho yamihapataatihhi bimisihomi ndimaahomwaanji koai kaati awusaito. Saindi so nishoe saati nishaate unditi nisi Apihoi kaundito.

³³ Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaanjapi nausaati nini Kiraisihomihonine maata Kiraisihomihonine maatisaamaati ami nisangi sati kati kaindi nisi Apihomi ndimaahomwaanji windi amaawusaito. Saindi nisi Apihoi so nishoe saati nishaate unditi windi kamundito.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Napaindihandî Nesi
Napitihoninîmaahê Namatana Pwisipyaipa Nesi
Napitihonine Tindihandapahaare
(Rukîho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

³⁴ “Sahî wîndî nisapî saiwi gimunyaapise, ko nyahî napisaatî pîwana tîmuna bimîtihaahandî yapîpataapîhî nesi nasahoe tîwî gimunyaapise. Owe. Nînî sahî napisaatî pîwannîwî bimîtaatîwîhandî nesi napîtihoninîmaahê. Namatana pwîsipyaipa nesi napîtihonine.

³⁵ Iyataatî nînî mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahosîmatîwî itîhînnîwî tunnîwî tipîtapaatîwî nopîsasîndaatîwîhandî nesi napîtihonine.

³⁶ Iyataatî utaaho wo nîngî komî maarîho naninya nanipinjîshoai sawahomîhiya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwîsa apîpaahî awaindîhandî mîmaipîwiwî ahosumwaitaapo.

³⁷ “Amî utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaahîhî komî maarîho awaindîhandî nunyataatî nîngî wîndî biyatî namaanîmiso so nisî maarîho wîwihohîtihandunî gaahaiwaunî namaitaise. Iyataatî amî utaaho wo komî mwaaya maatiyaisaahîhî maarîho awaindîhandî nunyataatî nîngî wîndî biyatî namaanîmiso so nisî maarîho wîwihohîtihandunî gaahaiwaunî namaitaise.

³⁸ Iyatî amî utaaho wo satatî naanîhaiwa wîndî nametî wîndî namaapwîtaano tatunyaatî saiwa ipî tîtihi atawîhatamatiya netî

timaapwitatĩ nisi kaindi daayohĩrĩhĩretĩ maan-
injapepĩhĩrataataahi soai nisi otĩpĩpatĩ kanisati
naneti nanĩpinjĩtandi nĩnĩ wĩndĩ namumwaito.
Owetĩaise.

³⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo maapi komĩ
ambĩpatapĩhaiwaapaahĩhĩ andĩtati napamasĩho
ko nĩngisati jinjapĩhĩ bisotĩtandĩhandĩ
ko wĩndĩ namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo
maapi komĩ ambĩpatapĩhaiwai ahosumwa
nisihaiwaapaahĩhĩ andĩtati napamasĩho so
nĩngisa biya jinjapĩhĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ ko
naitaise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo
Nisĩhiyai Iwĩtatamasĩho Gaahandi Naitaise
Tĩndĩhandapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 9:41)*

⁴⁰ “Iyataati isihiya usa sangi napaitĩwĩ
maariho wĩsaipi nasamaapi nisi pĩwĩha
sahi ausaahohĩha atĩsisaihaahĩ nisangi sati
kati kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawi ami saiwĩ
napaitĩwĩ maariho wĩnipĩ nanĩmaawaawaahĩ
sati kati kaiwĩ nĩngi natanoaasisĩhoaisangi
numwaawaayopo.

⁴¹ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatĩhomĩ
pĩwĩha atisa nesi napisĩho pĩropetĩhoai
Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nesi nasahoso tati
komĩ anjaanĩ numwaati nandapa nunyati
iwĩtatamanataataahi ami Autaahaatĩho
komĩ pĩwĩha atisati nusesi napisĩho
pĩropetĩhoai numwiwaiwaamĩhaiwa koaisangi
naitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo utaaho
tĩtĩhĩ gaaho woi tĩtĩhĩ gaahoso tati
komĩ anjaanĩ numwaati nandapa nunya

iwitatanamanataataahi ami Autaahaatihho utaa ho
titihi gaahoi numwiiwaiwaamihaiwa utaaso
soai Autaahaatihho numwitaase.

⁴² Isi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaa ho wo
nisi isihiya nngi nanipinjohiyihiya usa ambipati
owehiyaami woai nisapi gwunyaataati so
Jisaasihomihiyaamihoso tati gaahandi apipaahi
turikaarehonjisangi kawisataataahi soaisangi
ami Autaahaatihho siyohiyihiyaapi gaahaiwa
timaŋa ahiiwiiwaiwa kopihapa apipaahi
akitihihi naitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi
otipipatihyaanangi kanyatati osasepahaataise.

11

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Joniho
Isihiyai Baawusishouni Kurami Otipipati
Kaiwaiwaapahaare*

(Rukihho 7:18-35)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaani
aposerihyaanangi piwaha winihinnyata
kanyatiwaiwa katati owematosati otipipati
kaitihaawi nyangisi natanyoasataise.
Natanyoasamapi sapih namasi kapih
aunahipihaiwa deti ahetiwaiwaara isihiyai
kataunja piwaha ausaitandi daimi notaise.

² Aih Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisho ko napwitat
bimimbipihapi Kiraisiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi
atisataise. Atisataati komi otipipatihiyai
Kiraisihoenda koai wa nunjendaatiwi
natausaasataise.

³ Natausaasihi nuwi noaipapi Jisaasihoai
saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi Joniho satati
Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa watipihaiwa isihiyai

iwitatanj̄itand̄ihaiwa nesi napitaise tis̄ihon̄j̄ koŋo? E wopi nyahi jatit̄ihaawo?” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saund̄iw̄i nunjen̄ihauh̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamap̄ipa n̄in̄i kand̄i kiyon̄ih̄i sah̄i taaw̄i atiwī mmon̄ihow̄imaiwa k̄imaiwaap̄i jah̄ira nuw̄i Jon̄ihoai kaund̄iw̄ise.

⁵ Is̄ihiya nd̄iha maip̄ita as̄ihatahiyai n̄in̄i nusor̄ihaahon̄ih̄i jah̄ira nga jawaayopo. Aind̄i is̄ihiya ikwauh̄r̄i amb̄ipatī biwatetī napohiyai nisi wat̄ip̄hand̄i nunyatī and̄it̄iwihon̄ih̄i gaawimain̄j̄ih̄i jah̄ira dosi daayawaayopo. Aind̄i is̄ihiya asaaha p̄isap̄ipaisahiyai kapa nemwahon̄ih̄i amb̄ipatī gaahatī nusoaipataise. Aind̄i is̄ihiya atih̄r̄i n̄iwisapwin̄j̄ih̄i at̄ihomisohiȳihiyai nur̄iwatahon̄ih̄i atisawaayopo. Aind̄i am̄i is̄ihiya aim̄i napomahohiȳihiyai an̄imwaah̄ipatomb̄i jah̄ira gand̄i numwaatī nisi maar̄iho d̄it̄ih̄r̄i nunyon̄ih̄i nepawaayopo. Aind̄i am̄i is̄ihiya jamaaman̄n̄iw̄i taanahiȳihiyai kiyais̄i Autaahaatīho kahapaamap̄ipa gaahaiwa kawitand̄ihaiwaap̄i piw̄iha ausaatī kaundataato.

⁶ Iyataatī utaaho itapa wowaatī nisi kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i atisa mmonataatī ko kaatī gw̄inyapes̄r̄ih̄iretī kamaisan̄hand̄i kand̄i ko kaatī nisapī ḡinunyaas̄it̄hand̄i namaamataataahī gaasī maaritane,” undataase.

⁷ Aih̄i Jon̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīhiya atiwīmap̄i sap̄ih̄i namasi taaw̄i niyauh̄i is̄ihiya w̄risand̄iw̄i niyohiȳihiyai Jisaasiho Jon̄ihopunda saundataase. “Sah̄i is̄ihiya iw̄wir̄iho owehap̄ih̄i Jon̄ihoenda niyoh̄it̄ind̄i napaamapa mmondaatīw̄i niyopo?”

Utaaho wo komi maariho kipw+inati piw+iha sawaho gw+inyapes+ha kamaatat+i nehi is+hiya atitaatiw+ maaritoh+ri+h+reti awaat+pi+ho itip+ho neti ahoaihi not+i nasatais+homatiya piw+iha katati not+i nasataih+hoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise.

⁸ Owetanaahi napaamapaapi niyopo? Utaaho apot+hi+ri gaah+ri watip+hi+ri otiwa kaumbwaah+ri niyoti bitos+hoai iwinjaitaat+iw+ nowaayowo? Owetise. Is+hiya saiwi apot+hi+ri watip+hi+ri gaah+ri otiwa kambwaah+ri niyopihiyaahi awaisaw+hiyaisaw+ awaisaw+hiyaami an+pi+pi+hi bimopo.

⁹ O sapaisangi owetanaahi ak+pi+pa napa mmondaatiw+ niyopo? Autaahaat+hom+ piw+iha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetiho wo sapihi bitos+hi koai iwinjaitaat+iw+ nowaayowo? Ye ak+in+he. Ak+in+hi+ndaati Autaahaat+hom+ piw+iha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+hiya piropetihiyai nusatip+haati sawahopi kiya katoh+waiwa ak+iwaiwema kiyati mmonati ami sawahoaisangi noaipati Autaahaat+hom+ piw+iha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetihoematataise.

¹⁰ Iyataati piw+iha kaiwa kiya katoh+wiwaami neti akaahemas+ha Joniho sawahopi wa sata j+pat+ipindataise. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho sandaase:

‘Nisi piw+iha nisiho k+mb+hi k+more. K+mosi kinyi daih+ra daahuwati nuwa gisapwai-tandi kinyi j+hi koaisi nin+i neti nandusaas+to,’

Marakaiho

3:1

tati Autaahaat+ho kandaase tati j+pat+ipindataise.

11 Isi kɪmandi nɪni kasatitandiyoni baiwi gwɪnyaapise. Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoni nini otipipati kaitandihura timetihɪ noaipati nisi daihira daanusihondaati isihiya yapipatambihiya nahatiyai nusatipahaahore. Siyati isihiya nahatiyai nusatipahaahotihhandi kandi isihiya nisihetapi Autaahaatihoni iwinjatisawihiyaami utaaho wo yatihɪ otitihapihoni Autaahaatihomɪ gaahaiwa asakiyati mmonati netaati kandaahi Jonihoai nusatipahaahore.

12 “Aihɪ Joniho doti komi otipipati namasati isihiyai saundati, ‘Autaahaatihoni komi Mwaahoetapi sangi jainja bimitandi kimo nasati detindaise,’ undisuraapi Autaahaatihoni isihiyai iwinjatindihandi watipitati waati topitaata noaipati awaindi gwɪnyanɪmi napinjati wanɪ kɪmuraaisangi taati gwɪnyanɪmi notaise. Aihɪ isihiya watipihiya mwɪtetiwɪ tipɪndɪnanɪwɪ nipinjanɪwɪ Autaahaatihoni isihiyai iwinjatindihandaatihɪ nandaapi kandi maaritɪwɪ namaɪndɪwɪ newaayopo.

13 Iyataati ami Mosesihomɪ piwɪha wɪnɪhapipaunɪ amɪ Autaahaatihomɪ piropetihiya komi piwɪha atiwi nepɪ ausaahohiyɪhiyaamɪhaunɪ Autaahaatihoni nasati nisihetapi iwinja bimitandi gwɪnyaati timaniwaiwaapi jatataati ausaataise. Ausaati katɪmi nasati Joniho noaipati otipipati kiyataati kaiwaisɪ neti namasati akɪwaiwematɪ ausaasurandaise.

14 Isi Mosesihomɪ piwɪhaunɪ Autaahaatihomɪ piropetihiya piwɪha atiwi nepɪ ausaaho-

hiy+hiyaami piw+hauni sahi ati+witaati+waahi piw+ha satati, 'Awais+ho nap+tandi asis+ha detitan+h+ Eraijaaho jah+ra j+h+ nasati komi daih+ra daawuw+taise,' tis+ha atitaapo. Atisawaawi Jon+hopi Erasaaahomatiyahore tiwi sahi gw+inyapendaapo.

15 Sahi sam+handisi piw+ha kima atiwi naitaati+waahi atiwi nep+ise

16 "Ami is+miya baiwi at+homiwi g+munyaapi wani k+muraapi+miyaapi n+n+ napit+it+tande? Gaasi namati sat+taano. Kiya manyinya nan+haiwi bindawaawi ikwaati+pi+hoaat+h+ isohiy+hiyaamataiw+hiye. Iyawaawi usa sasaahoya usai saundohiy+hiyaamatiyawaayopo.

17 'Nyahi apw+it+h+r+ et+itaatiyaati ipohaayo. Siyaati ipohon+h+ sahi nyangisawi maariti+w+ windi waipwaapi namaawesi+n+hopo. Iyaati ami nyahi et+itaati+taati awir+h+r+ awir+ton+h+ sahi nyangisawi maar+ho asipaiwi windi gomaatopo,' nniwi kanohiy+hiyaamataiw+hiye.

18 Siyati siri kireti Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+hoaisangi noaipati jinjah+ra nandapa namaanati onaaya ami waapoho wat+pi+ho wain+handi windi namaanataise. Namainj+h+ is+hiya kopi satawaatopo, 'Ese utaamo kimo koai ap+paahi wipetahosi wapa it+pi+ho maip+hapa niw+indaataise,' tawaatopo.

19 Iyawaawi ami Ni+n+ Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ noaipati nandapa onaamaid+ jinjah+ra nandapa waapoho wain+handi nan+hon+h+ is+hiya nisapi satawaatopo: 'Ese utamo kimoai iwinjasapew+ise. Nandapa gw+is+ha taupw+mat+ nipinja nanati waapoho wat+pi+ho

naharitaatiwihō pihita nanahore. Iyati isihiya apipaahi maipihiya nawihō takisihandi newaawi katihapi sawanaapihō nawihō ikonihohiyihiyaisatuni ami isihiya kiyaami usaisa ahoyana piwana daaya bitondaise, tawaatopo. Satiwi sahi saiwi manyinya nini katohiyihiyaamataiwihyaate. Iyawaahandi kandi ipotihura sahi mmonawaawi yihoaanyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwetapi akipipa noaipahonihura sahi yihoaanyapi satitaapo: 'Kuri kurami otipipati kaiwaiwa titihi Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti akitinihikiyamaise,' tiwi mmondaapo," undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Maipihaiwaatihapi
Namepemaitohiyihyaapi Jisaasiho
Itihitindihandapihare
(Rukho 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho isihiya aunahipihaiwa komi watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaihi kapihikiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira Namepemaitohiyihyaapi itihindaase.

²¹ Itihitati sata kandaase, "Ese, Korasinihyaati ami Betisaitaahiyaate, sahi apipaahi maipihandi yaasati naanhandi watipihandi naitaapo. O ami apaapimaato. Ami watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa samihapihisamihatihini nini kiyohiwaiwa isihiya aunahipati Tayaahandaahiya Saitonhandaaahiyaamihapihikiyaamihatihisaiwa kaisanaahi kiya jihii aimi keti waatipati thoaamwitiipati nopi jaatiwi

yut+ha niyopi gw+wi maar+ho as+paiwi kiyaami maip+haiwaat+hapi jah+ra nepemait+tauhe.

²² Is+ sahi baiwi ki+mandi gw+nyaap+ise. Asis+ha is+hiyai neti tip+tapaitand+hura Autaahaat+ho is+hiya Tayaahiyaisuni Saiton+hiyaisuni yaawati naan+handi yat+hi wamwaan+ nunyataati ami sangisi ap+paahi awaindi+handi nasam+taise.

²³ Ami sahi Kapaniyam+handaa+hiyaate, sangi Autaahaat+ho maarita autaa+hesamaitaiso? Owet+taise. Kohi sis+haap+hi neti yasot+taise. O napaapono? Ami wat+ip+haiwa nin+ sam+hapi+hi kiyoh+waiwa is+hiya aunah+pati Sotom+hiyaam+hapi+hi kaisanaah+ kiya kiyaami maip+haiwaat+hapi jah+ra nepemait+wi windi owemet+wi wani ki+mura bim+tauhe.

²⁴ Is+ sahi baiwi ki+mandi gw+nyaap+ise. Asis+ha is+hiyai neti tip+tapaitand+hura Autaahaat+ho is+hiya Sotom+hiyai yaawati naan+handi yat+hi wamwaan+ nunyataati ami sangisi ap+paahi awaindi+handi nasam+taise,” tati Jisaasiho is+hiyaap+ it+hi+ndaase.

*Kima P+wima Jisaasiho Nisaap+hi Nap+wi
Ik+n+wise Tind+handap+haare
(Rukiho 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Is+hiyai saundati nam+haatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Apore, yam+hapati yap+patami Awais+honye, kiny+ gw+nyapehing+waiwa is+hiya yap+patambi am+ti+ha awais+haisahiyaapi nep+ noasapi is+hiya manyinyaamataiwi nan+haiwi+hiyai nep+ nunjini+hi kandapi nin+ gisi, ‘gaare, gaahone,’ hitataato.

26 Ye, akite apore, sandi saingitimandi kiwahonyi gwinyapepi saitaano tipi maaritingitihanda kiyapaise,” ndaase.

27 Satatosati ami sandaase, “Apiho komi gwinyapesiwaiwa nahatewa nanisati aimi ningi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambihho Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoninhi windi biyati maanose. Nehi nisi Apiho Sawahohihe. Iyataati ami utaaho wo mambihho nisi Apihoai windi biyati mausose. Nehi nini Komi Mwaahonini niwahoninihe. Niwahoninindaati ami isihya usaisi niwahonini maarititi gwinyaahohitihanda nisi Apihoai kiyaisi neti nunjisanihyaahhi usondaapo.

28 “Isihyaati sahi wapa kahapaamapi naanjhapa wirapi isipi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohitihandi maarihho ambipati nepi nopisasinwi naanasisa nasirapetisawihyaate, ninisangi ikindaatwihandi nasamitaani sahi nahatiyaati nngisenda napiwise.

29 Napiwisi nisi kandisasohiwaiwa otipipati nepi sawanaatamihetemapi ami nisihetapi kaiwa mmowi kaiwi nepise. O napaapono? Ami ninis utaahonini napaisihonini nisi maarihhoatihhi yatihhi ipatisanitihoninisi ami sahi nisihetapi ikindaatwihandi naitaapo.

30 Ami ninis kandisasohipipa sapa usaayihapaasi sahi nga samikotihaaasini tipwitiapo, ami sahi isiwitaatiwi nasanyohipipa usaayati windi naahomaanjhapaasi sahi nanihaiwi nga isiwitaapo,” ndaase.

12

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Judaahiyaamĩ Asisĩha Awaisĩha
Ikĩndaatĩwĩha Sapaatĩhandapĩ Jisaasiho Nĩnĩ
Kaamĩ Awaisĩhonĩne Tĩndĩhandapĩhaare*

(Maakĩho 2:23-28; Rukĩho 6:1-5)

¹ Aihĩ asisĩha wanya sanaihĩ Judaahiyaamĩ asisĩha ikĩndaatĩwĩha Sapaatĩhandetĩ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmowĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ nuwipinjohiyĩhiyaisatĩ osaataatĩhĩra taawĩ nowaawĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai jaumanataise. Siyatĩ jaumwasĩhĩ kiya kapĩhĩ osaataatĩ witĩhandĩ nandapa kĩpwĩwĩ iwatopĩ nepĩ nanawaayopo.

² Iyauhĩ Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposawĩ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! Kĩmandĩ kinyĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya kiyohĩtĩmandĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa sehĩmwaapĩ asisĩha ikĩndĩhaaha Sapaatĩhandĩ* nepĩ nanyopĩsasĩwĩhandĩ kiyawaayopo,” undĩwĩ kaundawaatopo.

³ Saundauhĩ amĩ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komĩha sata kaundataase. “Amĩ sahĩ Daawitĩhounĩ komĩ isĩhiya naisĩhiyaunĩ jaumwasĩhĩ kaindĩhandapĩ apĩpaahĩ windĩ awĩmitĩwĩhiyaatĩtamaitawaatopo.

⁴ Jaumwasĩhĩ Daawitĩho komĩ isĩhiyaisa Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaatĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ ahotĩtandĩ ahiyohĩha pĩrisihiyaamĩ mitĩho pĩrisiho nemwihĩ ko netatĩ komĩ isĩhiyai neunyatĩ nainje. Iyataatĩ sapa nandapa

* **12:2:** Sa asisĩha saararehura Judaahiya ikĩnohuraare

bireti ndapi winihapipa watipihapa satati, 'Nehi pirihiyaahihhi nandaatiwihande,' tati ahotahande. Siyati winihapipa ahotihhandi kandi jaumwasihiyataati kapa neti nopisati Daawitihho nandapa bireti handi komi isihiyai neunyati nainje.

⁵ Aisi ami piwaha waisangi Mosesihomi winihapipaatihi ahotisha sahi apipaahi awimitiwhiyaato? Piwaha siyahaapito, asisha ikindaatiwi Sapaatihaiwa nahatewetipihiya Autaahaatihomi anji awaindahandaatihi otipipati kiyawaawi asisha ikindaatiwaha (Saararehura) Sapaatihandami winihapipa nepi nopisawo. Nopisawoahandi kandi piwaha naanjiha kiya wandi namehopo. Autaahaatihho kiyaisi nehi nanhiyati iwinjase.

⁶ Siyauhi ami wani kimbhihi samihatihhi ninu utahonini anji awaindahandisuni kandami pirihiya ishiyaapi otipipati kiyohipatisuni awaindahandi daahemwati nusatipihatihonini kimbhihi kimonini bitondaayo.

⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihho komi piwaha jipatipindishaatihapi sandaase:

'Nini sahi ishiyai pihitiwi iwitatamanwi maarho asipiwitaatiwihandapi pihindi maarititi gwinyaataayo, ami sahi sami maasapiho sipisipihandi kohasipihho tipiti pa nuhaapi sisandipapi gaarehandi ningi naninyohitihandapi wandi pihindi maarititi gimunyaaho,' *Oseyaahe 6:6*

ndaase. Isi ami sahi piwama kimaami tanyaaha mmonawaawaahi ishiya ainahiyihiyai sahi wandi mi maipimaawitaapo.

8 Sandi apaapimaato, nini niwahonini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisaha ikindaatiwaha Sapaatihandi† ahiyohihoninis kandan Awaisihonine. Saindi niwahonini Awaisihoninis asisaha Sapaatihandeti ishiya wapa kaitaatiwihapa nini niwahonini jatataayo,” undati Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Judaahiyaami Asisaha
Ikindaatiwaha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura)
Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwiri Biwateshoai
Titihiwisitihandapahaare*

(Maakho 3:1-6; Rukho 6:6-11)

9 Sapihi Parisihiyai saundamapi Jisaasiho kiyaami (sinekokihandi) ananji piwahaapi ahoyanohitihandaatihiti noti nandaataise.

10 Aihiti utaaho wo komi ikwiri biwateho sapihi bindataise. Bimihiti Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanamisi asisaha ikinaati awaindewaamaitihaahandi Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) ishiya timbipaisahiyai titihiwiwawaawaahiti winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomiti neti nanyamimbipa nepi nopisasawaayowo e owetiso?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Sandi Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenhohitindi komiheti piwaha nepi yawutaapi ko siyahoe siyahoe titaatiwihapaapi daawaawe.‡

† 12:8: Sa asisaha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare

‡ 12:10: Sapaatihandeti ishiya otipipati windi kamaiwise tati winihapipa ahondahanditihiti kandapi Jisaasihoai ishiya usa sandi nunjenawaayopo.

11 Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Ami sami wonji kinyi maasapiho sip+sipihandi bitohonji ami kandi asisiha ik+ndaat+wiha Sapaatihandeti an+mwaah+patopi witonaahi noaitaino e owet+taiso?”

12 Isi ami utaahohi Autaahaat+homi nd+maahomwaanji nehosi maasapiho sip+sipihandi daahemwahoe. Isi nyami win+hapi pa daihira windi namaanyisapuse utaawo itapi waati asisiha ik+ndaat+wiha Sapaatihandeti neti nop+sas+n+hon+hi nyahi koai kaati newa iw+tatamanji+haahandapo,” undataase.

13 Saundatosa ami utaaho komi ikw+ri b+wates+hoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi ikw+ri mbapi d+humwan+me,” undataase. Undihi ami ikw+ri b+wates+ho komi ikw+ri mbati d+humwas+hi kir+ ikw+ri b+wates+r+h+ri noaipati gaah+rita wihoaan+h+ri ainah+h+ramatiya nonasayataise.

14 Siyati sandi Jisaasiho gaahandi wat+pihandi kaih+handi kandi ami Parisihiya sap+hi namasi nuwi Jisaasihoai sohoai tiw+taat+wi+handapi piw+ha t+man+wi wisasawaayopo.

K+ma Piw+ma Jisaasiho Ak+ti Autaahaat+hom+ Ot+pi+pat+hoe Tahaare

15 Koai sohoai tiw+taat+wi piw+ha kan+wi wisasoh+ti+ndapi Jisaasiho mmonamapi sap+hi aunah+pita namasi notaise. Namasi naihi is+hiya w+r+isand+handi timb+paisahiyauni ainahiy+hiyauni koai nuwipinjawi komi piw+ha at+wisawaayopo. Iyauhi timb+paisahiya koenda

nasohiy+hiya nahatiyai kiyaami timbipa nemwa titih+wiwataise.

¹⁶ Iyati ishiya wir+sandimi koenda nasauhi kiyaami timbipa nemwa titih+wisaw+hiyai saundataase. “Sahi nin+ saiwa sangi kas+soh+w+maiwaapi ishiyai w+ndi ausaapi kamund+w+ise,” unda bapiya kaundataase.

¹⁷ Sandi Jisaasiho ishiyai titih+wis+tit+handapuni nisapuni ausaapi ishiyai kamund+w+ise undind+mandi apaap+maache, jihura Autaahaatiho kom+ pi+w+ha atisa neti ausaasiho piropeti Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi Jisaasiho sawahopi saitaise tati katis+ha akaahemaitande. Iyataati sa pi+w+ha Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi Autaahaatiho sata kandaase:

¹⁸ “Kimb+hi kimo nisi ot+pi+pat+hore. Niwahon+ni ah+wison+hore. Aindi utaaso so koai nin+ maar+ho nunyati ami nin+ koai bair+di maar+ho w+wit+hore. Maar+ho w+wit+hosi nin+ koai and+ti+wihon+h+ kaitand+ho nisi It+pi+ho nesip+ti numwaasaito. Numwaasasan+h+ ami ko ishiya nisapi at+homiwi g+munyaapi nis+hiyaami dawaataati bimohiy+hiyai kiyaami maip+haiwaat+hapi japi+h+ nepemait+w+ nisenda nap+w+ g+nunyaapi titih+ gaahiya noaipaitaat+w+h+ra dai+h+ra nanunji+taise.

¹⁹ Iyataati ami ko pi+w+ha utaar+handi ishiyaisati pw+s+pataahamatiyati tunati w+ndi noti nasaya kamaatat+ ami w+ndi kaahaamaatat+ ami w+ndi pi+w+ha waap+h+ta aunah+patami dai+h+ra ishiya nasisoari ahoyan+hoh+ppi+pi+h+ w+ndi nonasaya ngoti otita kaahaamaat+taise.

20 Iyataati ishiya apwiti ramidetho apipaahi tiwatainjihomataiwi kiya windi anditimitiwi ishiya usa kiyaami tiworisauni utaaho yapipatambi maipihouni kiyai nepi nusopisasiwi tipi uripatisauhi kiyaami maariho owetih napwitaatiwiyohiyhiyai nisi otipipatiho kiyaami maariho jahira neti titihwiwitaise. Iyati ami ishiya usa sisaha norihiri taha tihwiti noti otasaahanda niyotitandi nehimasahaamataiwi kiyaami maariho nipitih napwitaatiwi nahiriwi bimohiyhiyai nisi otipipatiho kiyaami maariho jahira neti wiiwati titihwiwitaise. Iyati ko apipaahi andititati watipitati nini ishiya nahatiya titih gaahiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwuni maipihaiwa nahatewa yapipatambi nemati ipihatindimaitandi gwinyaaahohiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipaitandi kaimi noti kaiwa noaipahonihuraatitaise.

21 Iyonih ishiya yapih nahatewaaraahiya nisi otipipatiho atinisahopi ko nyangi japihi apipaahiyaanangi nanyamaito tiwi kopaahih giwunyaapi nammopi andititiwi jaitaapo,'
Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4

tati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi kandaase.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Jisaasihopi
Bwaasirihiram Watipihanda Otipipati
Watipihaiwa Kiyataise Tohitihandapihare
(Maakho 3:20-30; Rukho 11:14-23, 12:10)*

22 Aih ishiya usa utaaho wo koai itipih maipih numwaati komi ndiha

nɪwɪsotɪsɪhɪ wɪndɪ minja komɪ maahomwaanɪ netɪ nɪwisapusɪhɪ wɪndɪ pɪwaamaatahoai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhɪ Jisaasiho so utaasometapɪ itɪpɪho maɪpɪhoai netɪ yota utaasomɪ ndɪha nusorɪhaatɪ maahomwaanɪ nɪwusaatɪ tɪtɪhɪwɪsɪhɪ ko jahɪra pɪwaatatɪ jataise.

²³ Aihɪ kapɪhɪ isɪhiya wɪrɪsandɪhandɪ ahoyanɪhohiyɪhiya sandɪ mmonawaawɪ apɪpaahɪ yaiwɪmapɪ Jisaasihopɪ satɪwɪ nasenawaayopo. “Ese, utamo kɪmo kɪmandɪ kaisɪ Daawitɪhomɪ Mwaaho Nyainja Bimɪtandɪhondaatete? Amɪ kometanaahɪ diyaamahotɪtaisono?” nnawaatopo.

²⁴ Sanɪhauhɪ Parisihiya sandɪ atiwosawɪ kiya Jisaasihopɪ satawaatopo. “Ko itɪpɪho maɪpɪhaiwa netɪ yotɪndɪmandɪ nehɪ amɪ itɪpɪho maɪpɪhaiwaami awaisɪho Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ koai watɪpɪhandɪ nunya andɪtɪwɪsɪhɪ saiwa kiyataise,” tawaatopo.

²⁵ Satauhɪ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Isɪhiya usa yapɪpatɪ naasaipitɪ kataahapɪhiya yapɪpatɪ namandipapɪ tipɪtapaatɪwɪ tunnɪwɪ kahapɪhɪ kahapɪhɪ ahoyanawaawaahɪ wɪndɪ kiya otɪhɪ bɪmimɪtaapo. Iyataatɪ amɪ aunahɪpatɪ wɪtɪsangi amɪ kɪretɪhiya nusulasi wusasiangi nepɪ tipɪtapaatɪwɪ itɪhɪnnɪwɪ sawanaahandɪ tunawaawaahɪ wɪndɪ kiya tɪmaamaamaitɪwɪ nopɪsasɪnɪwɪ tɪmɪhaitaapo.

²⁶ Isɪ amɪ sɪrɪ kɪretɪ Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ iwinja bimisawɪhiya dopawɪ nepɪ yahwɪnɪwɪ

tunawaawaahi nasipatawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya wɪndi anditiwiti bimitoaitaapo. Owetitaise. Apipaahi timahaitaapo.

²⁷ Iyataati sahi nisapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko itipihoni maipihaiwa nemasitimandi Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi numwihai saiwa kiyataise,’ tawaatopo. Isi ami kiyonaahi nini sangi nasisendaano. Sami otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nasipinjohiyihya itipihoni maipihaiwa nepi yotohitindi kiyai watipihandi ndi numwihai kiyawaayopo? Ami sangi nasipinjohiyihya watipihandi nini neti kiyohitimandi kandaahi kiya itipihoni maipihaiwa nemawaayowi sami piwaha nisapi katohaha sawanaatamiheti yasamwaitaise.

²⁸ Autaahaatihomi Itipihohihi ningi watipihandi nanimihai kandaahi itipihoni maipihaiwa ishiyaamihetapi tahamaniti nemataayo. Saiwa saindi itipihoni maipihaiwa nini nemahohitimandi Autaahaatihoni sangi jainjaati bimitandihandi aimi nasati samihatindaise satati nasisataise.

²⁹ “Utaaho wo ami utaaho apipaahi watipihomi ananji nehi nanihya nawatati nandaati komi ikipipa wɪndi namusaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi koai wirihira anitisa jiji wisasatosataahihai komi ananji nawatati ikipipa naitaise. Isi nini Bwaasirihiri daahemwa apipaahi watipihoninisi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi kirisai neti wisasatosati kirami itipihoni maipihawai neti yondaayo.

³⁰ “Iyataati utaaho wo ningisa timaamaitiha bimitondaataahi so ningi neti nipindataise.

Iyati ami utaaho wo ningi komi ikwiri naninya isihiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahi so nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiyai neti tahamana toriwamataise.

³¹ Isi sahi baiwi atiwise. Isihiya kiyaami maipihaiwa gimumyaatahaiwauni maahomwaanapi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwauni nahatewa Autaahaaticho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami isihiya usa Autaahaatichomi Itipihopi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi piwaha maipihaiwa katohiwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaaticho apipaahi windi nemwaamaitaise. Owetitaise.

³² Iyataati ami isihiya usa nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jhonisapi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwa Autaahaaticho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatichomi Itipihopi sisipihitohiwaiwa Autaahaaticho wanuni asisaha ipotihetuni kaiwa windi nemwaamahonihhi kaiwaanihhi ahotimi nutaise,” undataase.

³³ Undatosati wa piwaha saundataase. “Iyataati isihiya ipatami yandipicho mmoniwosawi ipati sati gaahate sati maipihate titaapo. Isi ipati gaahati yandipicho gaaho ningotaise. Ipati maipihati yandipicho maipicho ningotaise.

³⁴ Apipaahi akwirani tataapwinihomi mwaahatimaate sahi baiwi atiwise. Sami omanititihhi apipaahi maipihaiwaahihhi tisindahiyaatisi saiwa kaiwaahihhi sahi katitaapo. O ami napaapono isihiya kiyaami omanititihhi kipwindiwaiwa kaiwaahihhi kiyaami maahomwaanapi katitaapo.

nehî sawanaatami ambîpatapaahihi maaritiwi
mmowi namaitaatiwîhatapi nanyise ndiwi
nanîsenawaayopo. Isî nanîsehohîpiti windî
sangi namaasasîto. Nehî Autaahaatiho
komi pîwiha atisa netî ausaasîho pîropeti
Jonaahoi kawîsatî isîhiyai sîwipati
nunjipatamataindihihi nasîsîto.

40 Saindî Jonaaho araiho awaisîhomi
gwîsîhaatihi asisîha mairîmaara nanoti
nepasîpatamataindi Nîni Isîhiyaami Saahonîni
Jîhonîni sangi saindî kaindî mîhatîhi apîpaahi
yapîpatami nyepepi nundî noaatîpati
bimisanîhi asisîha mairîma sananisonîhi jahîra
nepaito.

41 Iyataati Jonaaho isîhiya Niniwehandaahiyai
kiyaami maipîhaiwaapi Autaahaatiho
ahosumwa mandîtiwiwîtandaihi ausaati
kaundihî namapi kiya jahîra maipîhaiwaatihapî
nepemaitopo. Iyauhi ami nîni utaahonîni
Jonaahoi nusatipîhaatihonîni wanî samîmatîhi
bindataayo. Saindî bimonîhandî kandî sahî
atiwî jahîra windî namepemaitopo. Isî
sandî sahî namepemaitohîtîndapi jîhura
Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahomi pîwiha atîwiwî
nepemaitohiyîhiya Autaahaatiho asisîha isîhiyai
netî tipîtapaitandîhura komî ndîhetî samî
maipîhaiwa nepî ausaapi nasîstaapo.

42 Iyataati ami jîhura apopaati isîhiyai iwinja
bindataahaati yapîpati kaanîhi wîtaahapîhaati
Soromonîhomi amîtiha awaindîhandî
gwînyapenati kataunjindîhandî atitandî napise.
Aihî ami nîni utaahonîni Soromonîhoi daa-
hemwatîhonîni wanî samîmatîhi bindataayo.

Isi sahi siyohiti ndapi Autaahaathiho ishiya yapipati nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandihura sahi baiwi atihomiso hiwimaiwaapi apopaati saat doti Autaahaathihom ndiheti sangi manditipisitaise,” undati Jisaasiho ishiya komi piwaha atihomiso hiyahiya kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Itipihho Maipihho Utaahoai
Namasi Naisihomihatihhi Jahira Nasa
Nandaasitihandapahaare
(Rukiho 11:24-26)*

⁴³ Kaundatosati wa piwaha namihana saundataase. “Iyataati itipihho maipihho utaahomihatihapi noaipasi notaahura ko yapipati awasati waapihaati iwiriho ahimetati owehapihi not daayati ko mbipa neti maarho witi tandihapihapi daataise. Daataati ami ko ikindandihapihi windi monataise.

⁴⁴ Monataati ko sawaho sanataase. ‘Nini nisi anjipipih namasi nasohipipihapi jahira naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapi jahira jihura namasi naimbipih anjipipih niyati mmonataise. Niyati mmonataati kaanj anjaanj nipitati naihoanda sanahwiya itatamanndataise.

⁴⁵ Setihi mmonamapi not itipihho maipihaiwa ikwiri naasairihitih wihinrami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyati koai nusatiphaapi apipaahi maipihaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasati koaisaw maawi anjindaathih utaahom omanjitihi nandaapi bindawaayopo. Nandaapi bindawa utaaso soai apipaahi nepi nusopisasaayopo. Nusopisasaui ko daahi apipaahi maipitati wuwani

kaimumwaanji nusatipithaati nopisasinataise. Saisi siriri kireti ishiya maiphiya nisi kiyohiwaiwa mmoniwu baiwi akitinhihi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapithi namepemaitohiyhiya awaindahandi apipaahi maipihaiwaatihhi nandaapi nepi nopisasinandaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomihyaapithaare
(Maakitho 3:31-35; Rukitho 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho taati ishiya wirisandhiyai piwaha konihi kaundami naihi kura komi sanaatuni saingoyauni koenda napiwu noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi ipaahaapi bitotawa koaisawu piwaatindotiwu nasenawaayopo.

⁴⁷ Piwaatindaani maahe tiwi nasenhauhi kapihi ishiyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Jasapeme, kinyi kinaatuni kwinyihoyauni wani kimiya ipaahaapi bitotawaawu piwaahititaatwitopo,” undataase.

⁴⁸ Undihi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihooanitha sandaase, “Diyaamithaati nisi naate? Diyaamahiya nisi nihoarise?” ndaase.

⁴⁹ Satatosa Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowu nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyhiyai ikuwisati sandaase. “Jasawewise, kimiya nisi naati nisi nihoarisaare.

⁵⁰ Ishiya wowaati nisi Apitho yamihapataatihhi bimisho ko kaati saito saito tati kiyaapi gwunyaasirihireti japepihiriwu kiyohiyhiya siyaahithi nisi nihoaritho nisi naapwiraati nisi naate,” undati Jisaasiho ishiyai kaundataase.

13

*Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho
Tiwahaasihopi Namihanahaare
(Maakho 4:1-9; Rukho 8:4-8)*

¹ Saundamapi asisaha siketi Jisaasiho anaanji namasi noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainapi no-taise. Noti sapihi durihiraini bindata isihiyai kataunjataise.

² Aihisihiya apipaahi wirisandihandi komihini deti ahoyanimi nasauhi bimitandihapihi owetih namati Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaataise. Yamwaati kopuhoti bindata isihiya durihiram mangiraini bitohauhi kataunjataise.

³ Iyati Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi siwipati namihanati kiyaisi pihitati taahiwaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataati siwipati witi satahati namihana saundataase. “Asisaha waaraahi utaawo noaipasisoti isapipa kwitaaho isoho osaataati tuwahaataise.

⁴ Tiwahaasih kapaami wapa daihira timahaihi koho sateti nanataise.

⁵ Iyati kapaami wapa nawihaasini yapipati yaataatitihapihi timahiyataise. Iyati yapipati yaataatihatindaati ipiho yahutaati dimaatataati kwitaaho keti nutataise.

⁶ Keti nutatatihoko ko ami ipiho noaipati watipindaati nawihai winjasihi nawihatahanataati kwitaaho sangihapa taati nutimbipai tihati tipoyamataise. Tipoyamasihimi ami yapipati yaataatindaati tambatihiri biyati windi mihaapi baahi namohapaasi awasati owendaise.

7 Iyati kapaami kwitaaho wapa kitaha nahaapatohapaami tambatihiri kwitaahomihatihitimahaihi kwitaaho nahaapatoho nutataati nandapai neti daahemwa tiwa namaasataise.

8 Ami kapaami kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timahiyataise. Iyati nutati gwinyanati wuwani tiwahaahohipipai nusatiphaati akipipa ningoti ahondaise. Iyati akipipa wapa apipaahi taahiwaiwa 100 kiyati ningoti ami wapa kapihata taahipipa 60 kiya ningoti ami wapa 30 kiyati ningotaise,” undataase.

9 Sati siwipati piwaha namihanati Jisaasiho katati owemataati sandaase. “Sahi samihandisi atiwai naitaatiwaahi baiwi atiwai nepise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi Nepemaahawa Katindihandami Tanyaahaapi Ausaasitihandapahaare

(Maakho 4:10-12; Rukho 8:9-10)

10 Aih komi otipipati mmona newa kiyati nuwipinjohiyahiyaanini nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenhaayo. “Isihiyai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi katipunjapaahura kinyi wapaapi nepemaipi napaapi kaundapoaatise?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

11 Undonhi Jisaasiho komiha nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “O ami sangisaahi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimitandi jhi gwinyapena timanjiwaiwa sahi mmoniwai naitaatiwihandi aimi neti gisunyaasihyaate. Sangisi sasisataati ami isihya otaatapihyaisaahi owetise.

16 Ami sangisaahi Autaahaatiho apipaahi biyati maariho wisaiwati jasonataise. Aihii sami ndiha nasorihainjihii Autahaatihomihaiwa mmoniwii newaayopo. Aiwii amii samii atihirii nasawatainjihii Autahaatihomihaiwa atiwii taawii gwinyapenawaayopo.

17 Kimandi baiwii gwinyaapise. Autahaatihomii piwiiha atiwii nepii ausaahohiyiihiya piropetihiyaunii amii usa isiihiya Autahaatihopii baiwii gwunyaahohiyiihiyaunii taahiyiihiya wanii ninii kiyonihii sahi mmohohiwii maiwa mmondotiwii maariwii jaawii bisotimbiiwiihiya amii windii mohopo. Aiwii wanii ninii kandisasonihii sahi atisohiwii maiwa atitotiwii jaawii bisotimbiiwiihiya amii windii atihomisopo. Isii sahi wanii mmoniwii atisohiwii maiwaapi baiwii maariwiiise.

*Kima Piwiiha Isapiipa Kwitaaho
Tuwiihaasihopii Nepemaahiiwa Katisiihaamii
Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasiihandapihaare
(Maakiiho 4:13-20; Rukiiho 8:11-15)*

18 “Isii sahi isapiipa kwitaaho tiwiihaasihopii nepemaitii ninii katohiihaapi napondaase tiwii atiwii mmoniwii nepise ausaati kasatiitaano.

19 Isiihiya usa isiihiyaiisii iwinjaatii bimitandii Autahaatiho gwinyapenatii netii tii maniwaiwaapi piwiiha atisawaawii windii gimunyaahauhii yapii patambii Utaaho Maipiiho atisohiiha nasatii nemataise. Saisawiiya siya daihiiira kwitaaho tii mahaisiihomataiwiihiyaare.

20 Amii isiihiya usa Autahaatihomii piwiiha atisawaawii ketii kuraanihii maariwii newaayopo. Siyohiyiihiya yapii patii

nawihaaami tiwatihaaati yaataatihata kwitaaho timahaipatetamataiwihyaare.

²¹ Ami saiwi yapipati yaataatihatamatetahiyaasi piwaha atisohaha baahi mihatihiki mwaaurimwindihiki kiya windi otihiki andititiwiki bimitohopo. Iyauhi kiya Autaahaatihomiki piwaha atiwi maaritiwiki japepihirohitihandapi isihiya kiyai naanjhaiwa numwisaihi Autaahaatihopiki kiya giwunyaahohitihandi namaitaapo.

²² Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomiki piwaha taawi atimiki nowaawi ami mambihaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapepi ikipipa pihitiwi nepi ahoaitaatiwi maaritohitihanda piwaha atisohaha kai neti tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasihiki piwaha atisohahaami akipipa kiyaamihetapi wapa namoaipase. Isihiya siyohiyihiya yapipati kitaha nahaapatohapa nandapaisati aho ya nawasipataahamataiwihyaare.

²³ Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomiki piwaha atiwi mmoniwiki nepi baiwi kipowaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaamihetapi piwaha atisohahaami nandapa akipipa noaipataise. Noaipataati akipipa wapa apipaahi pihitati noaipati ami wapa kapihata pihita noaipati ami wapa pihitati noaipataise. Siyohiyihiya isiya kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahiyati nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwihyaare,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Kitaha Maipihapi
Namihanahaare*

²⁴ Aihiki Jisaasiho piwaha wa namihana isihiyaisi saundataase, “Autaahaaticho isihiyai

taati iwinjaati bimaami naindimandi utaaho wo osaataati nandapa kwitaaho gaahapa niyaamati tiwahaasitihandamatiyahande.

²⁵ Aih+ waara ishiya nanomihauh+hura ap-atinditih+ utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomi tiworih+o nasati kitih+ha maipih+ha maasaworihiri+ os-aataati nandapaamihatih+ tiwahaamapi+ notaise.

²⁶ Aih+ nandapa nimaatat+ taati kwitaih+hura kitih+ha maasaworihiri+ ausaiman+nataise.

²⁷ Aih+ kom+ otip+ipatihiya nap+w+ osaataati nandapaami+ satihoai+ saundawaatopo, 'awaisih+one, nandapa gaahapaahih+ yamah+ninjahoni+ kitima maip+ma maahiraapi+ nasahaare?' undawaatopo.

²⁸ Undauh+ osaataatami+ satiho+ kiyais+ saun-dataase. 'Nisi+ tiworih+o wo sandi+ kiyataise,' undih+ kom+ otip+ipatihiya koai saundawaatopo. 'Nyah+ nowa kitih+ha otipiya+ nawowaamaitaan+ kinyi+ gaare titaino?' und+w+ nunjenawaayopo.

²⁹ Undauh+ ko kiyai saundataase. 'Owetise ami+ wiwa kitih+ha otipaiw+ nawomawaawi+ nandapai-saw+ ahoyaw+ nawomaitaawo.

³⁰ Is+ neh+ nam+haapi+ iwinjasawise. Nandapaisa Kitih+ha gaasi+ ahoya+ nawa ahetane wan+hapaah+ho. Iyonih+ nandapa niman+tandihura+ timetan+h+ ishiya+ kapa niman+taat+w+hiyai+ kaundisan+h+ kiya+ jih+ kitih+ha maasaworihiri+ nawopi+ ahoyaw+ usaamapi+ wisasawi+ tihoaaposaw+ ami+ kasini+ ipoti+ nandapa+ akip+ipa+ kip+w+ ahoyaw+ anp+ipih+ kapaap+hapih+ ahaito,' undataase," tati+ Jisaasiho namihana+ katis+ha+ katati+ owemaitaise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Autaahaatĩho Isĩhiyai Iwinja
Bimindĩhandĩ ipatĩ kati wĩtamĩ yandĩpĩho
kwĩtaaho apĩpaahĩ turĩkaarehonjĩ utaaho
yamasĩhĩ nuta gwĩnyainjĩpatamatiyahande*

(Maakĩho 4:30-32; Rukĩho 13:18-19)

³¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha wa namĩhana isĩhiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyaisĩ iwinja bimindĩhandĩ ipatĩ kati wĩtamĩ yandĩpĩho kwĩtaaho apĩpaahĩ turĩkaarehonjĩ utaaho yamasĩhĩ nuta gwĩnyainjĩpatamatiyahande.

³² Iyatĩ so kwĩtaaso nandapa kwĩtaaho wapa osaataatĩ yamahohĩpĩpai apĩpaahĩ namusatipĩhaatĩ turĩkaarehonje. Siyahonjĩndaahandĩ kandĩ aimĩ gwĩnyanataahura osaataatĩ nandapa wapai apĩpaahĩ daahemwatĩ awaisĩhondaise. Iyatĩ ipatamatiya gwĩnyanatĩ awaisĩhotihĩ amĩ koho nasatĩ isitĩti satĩtĩhora bindataise,” undatĩ namĩhanatĩ isĩhiyai kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Biretĩhandapĩ Pĩraawaahoai
Netĩ Nipindĩhandĩ Yisĩhandapĩhaare*

(Rukĩho 13:20-21)

³³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyaisĩ pĩwĩha wa namĩhana saundataase. “Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinja bimindĩhandĩ biretĩhandĩ tĩhĩtaatĩwĩ waatĩpatĩ pĩraawaaho namasawĩ ahiyohĩhoai netĩ nipindĩhandamatiyahande. Iyatĩ netĩ nipitandĩhandĩ yisĩhandĩ apopaatĩ waatĩ netĩ pĩraawaaho waatĩpatisa ahoya tiwa nauhĩwa naumbwaihĩratĩ waapohoa isa namasa isehamanĩmĩ naihĩ netĩ nipitandĩhandĩ yisĩhandĩ biretĩhandĩ tĩhĩtandĩ isehamasĩhetĩ gaama nandaapĩ notaise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pīwīma Jisaasiho Nehi Siwipati
Namīhanahataahihi Isihiyai Pīwīha Ausa
Kaundindīhandapīhaare*

(Maakīho 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho pīwīma kīmaiwa nahatewa nehī namīhanahaiwaahihi isihiyai wirīsandiwīhiyai kaundataase. Amī nehaahi wīndī kamundise.

³⁵ Ko Jisaasiho kīmandī kaindīmandī Autaa-haatiho komī pīwīha atisa netī ausaasihomī maahomwaanapi jīhura satisiha netī akaahe-mataise:

“Nīnī isihiyaisī kaundataati wapaapi namīhandī kaundīto. Aindī nīnī wuwanīhura yamīhapati yapīpati kaindī ahiyohururaapi noasandīmī napimbīpaapi wanī kiyaisī ausaati kaundīto,”

Aunīhīhīrī 78:2

ndaase.

*Kima Pīwīma Jisaasiho Kitīha Maipīhaapi
Namīhana Katindīhandamī Tanyaaha
Ausaasītīhandapīhaare*

³⁶ Aihī Jisaasiho isi wirīsandīhandi numwasi anīpīpīhapī niyati anāanī nandaataise. Nandaasīhī nyahī komī otīpīpatīhiyaani koenda nasawa saundīhaato. “Kīnyī pīwīha kītīha maipīha osaataati nawasīhaapi nepemaipī katingītīhandamī tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate,” undīhaato.

³⁷ Undonīhī Jisaasiho komīha nyangi sany-atataase. “Pīwīha kaamī tanyaaha saasī sahi atiwīse. Utaaho nandapaamī kwītaaho gaaho

tɪwɪhaaso so nɪnɪ nɪwahonɪnɪ Isɪhiyaamɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jɪhonɪne.

³⁸ Iyati amɪ osaataati saati yapɪhi nahande. Nandapaamɪ kwɪta gaaso isɪhiya Autaahaatɪho iwinja bimisawɪhiyaare. Amɪ kitɪ maipa isɪhiya mambi Utaaho Maipɪho iwinja bimisawɪhiyaare.

³⁹ Iyataati uta tiworɪho kitɪha maipɪha tuwɪhaaso so Bwaasɪrɪhɪre. Nandapa nimanɪwɪ kɪpɪwɪ ahoyohurura wanɪ isɪmiyaamɪ bimaamɪ niyohurɪmura Autaahaatɪho sateti owematɪ isɪhiyai netɪ tipɪtapaitandɪhandɪ namasati taati tɪmanisuraare. Iyati amɪ isɪhiya nandapa nimanɪtaatiwɪhiya siya Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya yamɪhapataatɪhapɪhiyaare.

⁴⁰ Iyataati amɪ kitɪ maipa nawopi ahoyawɪ tɪhoahohɪpatamataiwi isɪmiya wanɪ bimaamɪ niyohurɪmura Autaahaatɪho netɪ owemaitandɪhura sɪrɪ kɪretɪ saiwi kaitaapo.

⁴¹ Nɪnɪ Isɪhiyaamɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jɪhonɪnɪ nisɪ enjerɪhiya otɪpɪpatɪhiya yamɪhapataatɪhapɪhiyai nandusoasisanɪhɪ nuwɪ nisɪ isɪhiyai winja bimohiyɪhiyaamɪhatɪhapɪ kahapaamapɪpa maipɪhaiwa namoyaasɪpɪpaisunɪ isɪhiya nahatiya maipɪhaiwa kiyohiyɪhiyaisunɪ numwaapɪ ahoaitaapo.

⁴² Aiwi kiyaisɪ sisɪha maipɪha watɪpɪhaapɪhɪ nepɪ yotisaihɪ kapɪhɪ kiya gwɪwɪ ese no no tɪwɪ kiyaamɪ mangɪrɪ gitɪpaitaapo.

⁴³ Iyonɪhɪ suraanɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya tɪtɪhiya kiyaamɪ Sapɪho iwinja bimonɪhɪ ipɪhomataiwi jaitaapo. Isɪ samɪhandɪsɪ atiwi naitaatɪwaahɪ baiwi atiwi nepɪse,” nyatati Jisaasiho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaanangi

kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Nawiho Ikihi Sanaati
Apipaahi Aungwonyonji Noasandisiho
Nehohithandapithaare*

⁴⁴ Kaundatosa Jisaasiho wa piwaha namihana komi otipipati mmona newa kiyati nuwipinjohiyihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi nawiho ikihi sanaati apipaahi aungwohandi wapihi osaataati noasandisihomatiyahande. Aih utaahe wo sandi nawomi iki sanindi mmonataise. Iyati ami ko kandi daahi jahira neti noasatosami asakiyati maaritimi noti komi ikipipa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapi nawiho netaise. Kapaapi nawiho nesihora nawiho ikihi sanaati noasandisiho komihotitandi yapiti nawiho noasandipiti katami satihoi nawiho nunya netaati maaritindihandamatiyahande,” nyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Konaarapiho
Kiwaanyihopi Namihana Katindihandapithaare*

⁴⁵ Iyatosati ami wa piwaha komi otipipatihiyaanangi namihana sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandapi ishiya usa napaitiwi maaritiwi daapi nehohiyihiya utaahe wo napaitati maaritati konaarapiho neti ahoyataaho konaarapiho kiwaanyihopi pihitati daasihomataiwihye.

⁴⁶ Iyataati konaarapiho kiwaanyihokoai wo apipaahi wipetaho ishiya maaritiwihommonataahura utaaso noti komihaiwa

nahatewa neunya naw^{ih}o nesisa kiwaany^{ih}o apⁱpaahⁱ koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise,” nyatataase.

Kⁱma Pⁱwⁱma Jisaasiho Araihoⁱ Ikihapⁱ Namⁱhana Katindⁱhandapⁱhaare

⁴⁷ Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa pⁱwⁱha namⁱhana komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Amⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o isⁱhiyai iwinja bindata komⁱ pⁱwⁱha ausaas^{ih}o amⁱ isⁱhiya kahatamatⁱpetahiya Autaahaat^{ih}omⁱhat^{ih}i napⁱwⁱ ahoyan^wi nandaapⁱ bimohⁱt^{ih}handⁱ dur^{ih}i rⁱ awair^{ih}raat^{ih}i ikihⁱ awaihihⁱ tⁱmapⁱ aipⁱ araiho nanⁱw^{ih}o namaan^wih^o nohohⁱpatamatiyahande.

⁴⁸ Ikihⁱ awaihihⁱ tⁱmapⁱ aihauhⁱ araiho satotⁱ ikiha tisainj^{ih}hura ikihⁱ aisi mangⁱrainⁱ aripataat^{ih}i nuwⁱ notawaayopo. Not^wi bindawaawⁱ araiho nepⁱ napⁱpapⁱ gaaho akorⁱpⁱhoaat^{ih}i ahiyawⁱ amⁱ maipⁱhotihⁱ poundaho nepⁱ tⁱmawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Isⁱ isⁱmiya wanⁱ bimaamⁱ niyohurⁱmura Autaahaat^{ih}o netⁱ owemaitand^{ih}hura sirⁱ kⁱretⁱ siyatⁱ noaipaitaise. Autaahaat^{ih}omⁱ enjer^{ih}hiya otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiya yam^{ih}hapataat^{ih}hap^{ih}hiya napⁱwⁱ isⁱhiya maip^{ih}hiyai isⁱhiya gaahiyaamⁱ ot^{ih}at^{ih}hapⁱ aipⁱ nepⁱ ahoaitaapo.

⁵⁰ Aiwi isⁱhiya maip^{ih}hiya kiyaisⁱ sis^{ih}a maip^{ih}a watⁱp^{ih}haap^{ih}i nepⁱ yotisaihⁱ kap^{ih}i kiya gw^wi ese no no t^wi kiyaamⁱ mangⁱrⁱ git^{ih}paitaapo,” nyatataase.

⁵¹ Nyatatosatⁱ Jisaasiho komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise.

“Piwaha kimaiwa kasatohiwimaiwaami tanyaaha mmoniwi gwinyapenawaayowo e owetiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatih+ ami nyah+ koai saundihaato. “Ye, mmonaati gwinyapenahaayo,” undihaato.

⁵² Undonhi+ ko neti sanyatataase, “Isihiya winihapipa isihiyai katiwunjohiyihiya Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandapihaiwa nini kandunjanhi+ nepihiya kiya jhapa Mosesihomi winihapipa gwinyaapi nehohipipaisawi ami wanihapa nga gwinyaapi isihiyai nga katiwunjitaatiwhiyaimati+taapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahom+ Isihiya Koai
Ahosumwap+ Pohip+wisohit+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 6:1-6; Ruk+ho 4:16-30)*

⁵³ Aih+ Jisaasiho maipihaiwaapi namihana Autaahaatiho isihiyai winja bimindihandap+ komi otipipatihiyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katati owemamap+hura sapih+ namasi notaise.

⁵⁴ Sapih+ namasi sawahom+ aunah+pat+ Nasaretihandahap+ notaise. Noti noaipati komi aunah+pataahi bindataati isihiya kapihap+hiyai kiyaami anaan+ piw+haapi ahoyanoh+ip+hi+ kataunjataise. Kataunjih+ isihiya at+wisohiy+hiya komi wat+ip+handisa kataunjiwaiwaapi ap+paahi awaindahand+ yaiw+mawaayopo. Yaiw+map+ satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo komi am+ti+ha gaahandi gwinyapendand+mand+ napitiyati maahap+hap+ nehande? Iyati ami wat+ip+haiwa

*Jihura Tiwauhi Napomasithandapahaare
(Maakho 6:14-29; Rukho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

¹ Aihĩ sura Erotiho awaisiho ishiya Gariri-handaahiyai iwinja bimisihho Jisaasihopĩ komĩ watĩpĩhaiwa kaiwaiwaapĩ atisataise.

² Atisatosatĩ saundataase, “Ese so akĩtĩnĩhĩ Jonĩho ishiyai baawusisihho ko jahĩra anĩmwaahĩpatombĩ nepate. Siyataatĩ komĩhatĩhĩ watĩpĩhaiwa ahotihĩ kaiwetapĩ ko watĩpĩmaiwa kiyataise,” Daase.

³⁻⁴ Iyataatĩ sandĩ ko apaapĩmaase, jĩhura Jonĩhoai Erotiho sawahomĩ pĩwĩhaara tiwauhi napwindĩhandapĩ gwĩnyapenataatĩse. Iyataatĩ Jonĩhomĩ daihĩra napwirĩhĩra siyate. Erotiho komĩ saaho Piripĩho sangĩ napotĩ bimihĩhomĩ apwaataatĩ Erotiyaasihaati aunĩwĩsataatĩ kaati ikonatĩ netĩ wirataise. Aihĩ Jonĩho Erotihoai saundataase, “Gaatĩho sangĩ napwihĩhandĩ kandĩ kĩnyĩ wĩndĩ satĩ gaahatĩ kaimbĩ komĩ apwaataatĩ Erotiyaasihaati nepĩ wirapaamaise,” undatĩ mausahaiwa kaunda itĩhundataase. Saundihĩ Erotiyaasihaati Jonĩhopĩ apĩpaahĩ kaatamĩ mandĩha nusoaatĩ apousamasihĩ kandapĩ Erotihoai nususepaipatĩ jinjahĩra Jonĩhoai nemape undatoaatihĩ namatĩ kaatapimainjĩhiyata ko Jonĩhoai netĩ wiratĩ napuwataise.

⁵ Ko saiwa saundindĩmandapĩ Erotiho Jonĩhoai wiratĩ napuwatosatĩ sohoai tiwamaitotatĩ gwĩnyapenĩmĩ notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandĩ kandĩ ishiya Jonĩhopĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasihoe tĩwĩ koai autaahĩ nepĩ isiwatauhiyata Erotiho satatĩ

nini Jonihoai tiwisanhi ishiya dopawi nisi awaisihoninimandi iwinja bimohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi maati maati awo tati gwinyaataati ishiyaapi yayati Jonihoai keti windi timaawise.

⁶ Aih am asisaha Erotihoai sanaati namwisuraatih kuraapi gwinyapendaatiwi ishiya napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanwi bimauhi kiyaami ndiheti Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nonasaya waipwaasitihandapi Erotiho maariho tundati api paahi awaindihandi maaritataise.

⁷ Siya maaritataati kaati piwaha wa timana saundataase, “Nini akitinhi sahataato wapaapi nanisesamaahi titihi kinyi nanisehingipipa nahimito,” undataase.

⁸ Undih apwaimaamaati sanaati kaundisaha japepihira Erotihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Wani kimura kuraanhi kimbhi keti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi nahwitarihiri namandipapi mitiho piretho nehooatipihooatih nesimbo,” undataase.

⁹ Erotiyaasihaatami maataati awaisiho Erotihoai saundih am Erotihom maariho yaawat naanawisataise. Kom maariho yaawa naanawihihandi kand am kom piwaha kaati wapaapi nanisesamihapa kapa akitinhi nahimito undati ishiyaami ndiheti kaundindihandapimainjhi namati ko kaatami nasesipipa nepunyawise undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami woi kaundataase.

¹⁰ Kaundih niyati napwita bimimbipih Jonihoai nahwitarihiri namandipati kom mitiho nisatataise.

11 Iyati mitiho nesisati apwaimaamaati numwihî ami kaati nesi notî kaatami sanaati Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise.*

12 Aihî Jonihomî otîpîpati mmowî nepî kaiwî nuwîpinjohiyîhiya kandapî atisawaawî napîwî komî ambîpati nesisuwî yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposamî kiya nuwî Jisaasihoai Erotîho Jonîhoai nemasîtihandapî kaundawaatopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya 5,000 Kaiwîhiyai
Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindîhandapîhaare
(Maakîho 6:31-44; Rukîho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

13 Satîwî kaundauhî atisamapî Jisaasiho sapîhî namasi kopuhotî yamwaatî isîhiya owehapîhapî nehî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangisataahîhî nohaayo. Aihî isîhiya Jisaasiho sapîhapî naise tauhî atiwîmapî kiyaamî aunahîpîhaiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auhîraapîhî nowaayopo.

14 Nuwî noaipîhauhî Jisaasiho kopuho namasi noatîpa nehîhaatî notataise. Iyati isîhiya awaindîhandî wîrîsandîhandî iwinjataatî kiyaapî komî maarîho asîpiyatî tundataise. Siyatî kiyaapî maarîho tundihî kiyaamî timbîpaisahiyaisî tîtihiwîwataise.

15 Aihî asîhataahura aimî ipîho yaataatisîhî komî otîpîpati mmonaati newa kiyawa nuwîpinjohiyîhiyaanî nasawa Jisaasihoai saundîhaato. “Aimî asîsiha napandotaisî ami isîhiya owehapîhîsî nandapa owetise. Isî

* **14:11:** Sandî mitiho nesîmbo unda nunjesîtîmandî apaapîmunje kaatamî sanaati Jonîho akîtinîhi sohoai nahwîtarîhîrî namandipawaayowo tatî mmondandîhandapunje.

isimiyai natipusoase kiyaisi aunahipihaiwaara nuwi nandapa daapi nepi nando,” undihaato.

16 Undonih Jisaasiho komiha nyangisi sanyatataase. “Owe, kiya kimbih windi namasi namuwise. Sawanaati wapa kiya nandaatiwihapa nunyawise,” nyatataase.

17 Nyatih ami nyamih saundihato, “Nyahih nandapa birethandi ikwi naasairitih ami araiho 2 kiyati yahurisahiyaane,” undihaato.

18 Undonih Jisaasiho sanyatataase, “Gaasi kapa ningi kimbih nesipwi naninyawise,” nyatataase.

19 Nyatatosati isihiyai yatih bimaawise undih bindawaayopo. Iyauhi ko nandapa birethandi 5 kiyati ikwi wihitiritih ami araiho yahuritih neti isiwatata naingati yamihapataatih jati Autaahaatihoi nandapaapi kinyi gaahone gaare undataase. Undatosati nandapa birethandi naumboti komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamih ami nyahi newaati isihiyai nesiwesiwa gaamawa nunyahaayo.

20 Nunyonih nepi isiya nahatiya pihitiwi nanwi ami gwisimowaayopo. Iyauhi ami nawipipa nyahouna ahotimbipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanini newa ahoyawa ikih ikwimaindimwutih auhirami yahura tisaahwa kipohaayo.

21 Iyataati isihiya nandapa nanihohiyihiya neh usihyaahih asihya manyinyai awimitiw 5,000 kaiwihyaare.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Durihiraatih Autaahi

*Itipap+ Naind+handap+haare**(Maak+ho 6:45-52; Jon+ho 6:16-21)*

²² Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sah+ jih+ kopuho nesi dur+h+r+ nahait+w+ wih+nap+ taawi naaw+se n+n+ is+hiyai n+wahon+n+ net+ nandusaas+taano,” nyatataase.

²³ Aih+ is+hiyai net+ kiyais+n+h+ natau-sosamap+hura neh+ sawahoh+h+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapund+and+ sis+hoaas+n+ nasaamaanataise. Iyati sawahoh+h+ sis+hoaas+n+ nasaamana bimih+ aim+ as+hatamataise.

²⁴ Aih+ suraan+h+ kopuho aim+ not+ dur+h+ram+ ot+haat+ndaise. Aih+ it+ip+ho kopuhoai net+ tiwanda it+pinnat+ dur+h+r+ sis+ho dot+ kih+hoan+emataise.

²⁵ Aih+ bouseteti Jisaasiho dur+h+raat+h+ autaa+h+ taati it+pat+ daim+ nasataise.

²⁶ Daim+ napih+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ iwinjaatosat+ ap+paah+ maar+ho owenyetih+ yayawaam+haayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, “Ese waap+haatetapi matap+hiya maip+hiye,” taati kaahaat+haato.

²⁷ Yayon+hiyata ket+ kuraan+h+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maar+ho w+saitane. N+ne. N+n+is+ w+nd+ yamaiw+se,” nyatataase.

²⁸ Nyatih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaun-dataase, “Awais+honye o am+ k+ny+taapaapaah+ namme nde. N+n+ gisenda dur+h+raat+h+ autaa+h+ it+pat+ daim+ nap+taano,” undataase.

²⁹ Undih+ am+ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gaas+ namme,” undataase. Undih+ Pitaaho kopuho namasi noat+pat+ dur+h+raat+h+ autaa+h+ it+pat+ daim+ Jisaasihoenda notaise.

30 Notaati itipihho itipinataati durihiri tiwayaasihhi iwinjati yayataise. Siyati komi yaindihandaahi taati nawatisataati Jisaasihopi sata gandaase, “Awaisihonye ningi nanimaapi nanimaape,” undataase.

31 Undihhi keti namañinda Jisaasiho satoti ahiiwa numwaataise. Numwaatosati sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kimonji kinyi apipaahi nisapi maipihonji masehonji ginunyaapihone. Kinyi napaapi maarihho yahwi gwinyaahise?” undataase.

32 Saundihhi kuri maisahuri durihiraatihapi notimi kopuhoti nasaamasihhi itipihho napoti yatihitataise.

33 Aihhi komi otipipatihyaanini kopuhoti bimohiyhiyaani Jisaasihoai saundawa, ‘Kinyi akitinihhi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonji akohone,’ undaati mepi autaahewaumwahaayo.

*Kima Piiwima Isihya Gene-
saretihandaahiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati
Titihiwisitihandapahaare*

(Maakihho 6:53-56)

34 Aihhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangisa durihiri nahaitawa nonji yapipati Gene-saretihanda noaipahaayo.

35 Noaipahonihhi isihya kapihapihya Jisaasihoai usowosawi aimi kimo koso niwi kapihhi yapita gaamapi piwaha katiwepinjaniiwi kiyaami timbipaahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo.

36 Aiwii numwaasi nasohiyhiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Isimiyai kii miyai kinyi ikwiri ahiiwitaapi gandaahandi kandi

isihiya taahiyihiyaasi namapi neh iwinjasamih kinyi apotihiram mangiraini otasaahaapi giwita gaaro?" undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaisi neh iwinjasihi komi apotihiri wiwawaayopo. Aiwi isihya timbipaahiya komi apotihiram otasaaha wihohiyihiya nahatiya gaawimatati titihitawaayopo.

15

*Kima Piwima Saisatoyaamuni Au-
taahaatihomuni Winihapipaapi Piwaha
Tunjithandapahaare
(Maakho 7:1-13)*

¹ Aih isihya Parisihiyauni
winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni
Jerusaremihandaahiraapi napiw koai saundwi
nunjenawaayopo.

² "Kinyi otipipati mmoniw nepi kaiwi
nangipinjohiyihiya nyami asoya asisaami
mitihiyaami winihapipa nanyinyohipipa
napaapi baiwi nepi minjapepihropo? Aiwi
nyami asoya asisa aimapi kaiwinyasauhi
kiyohirihireti titihi japepihiriw nandapa
nandaatwihura kiyaami ikwir jhi
bahomusopo?" undawaatopo.

³ Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saunda nun-
jenataise. "Ami sahi sawanaatisangi jaasoya
jaasisaami winihapipa baiwi isiwatawa Autaa-
haatihomi winihapipa napindapi miwatwi ami
nepi nopisasopo?"

⁴ Iyataati ami Autaahaaticho sata katise.
'Kinyi kinyi gapiyi kinyai baimbi atiwimbi

maar+wit+pi giwunyaape,' ndaase. Iyati 'ami metiho metihaati wo waati komi kaatami saniyi sapiyaapi maariho mimaipiya giwunyapenati atihomaawisa woretitati maip+haiwa kaundataataahi soho samaati timasaihi napone,' tati Autaahaatiho win+h+ndaase.

⁵⁻⁶ Sata win+h+tihihandi kandi sahi isihiyai satiwi katiwunjawaayopo, 'Utaaho wo saniyi sapiya iwitatamanitand+hapa kasanyuri numwitand+hapa wapa ahotan+hapaapi ko sata kimba Autaahaat+hom+hape tati kandaataahi, gaasi ko saniyi sapiyai windi maawitatamanitando,' tiwi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. Sahi sandi sami jaasoyaami ami mitihiyaami win+hapi+paapimainj+hi kapaah+hi awaindemawaawi Autaahaat+hom+piw+ha wat+pi+ha yat+hi ipatisamawaayopo.

⁷ "Sahi apipaahi utaati otaatap+hat+maate, apipaahi t+tihi akit+nihi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat+hom+piw+ha atisati neti ausaati jihura sap+ sata katih+hiyaate:

⁸ 'Isimiya kimiya kiyaami maa-homwaan+paah+hi nepi mepi autaa-hep+ni+map+hi autaa+hi niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandi kandi kiyaami maar+ho oman+it+ti+hapi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaami maar+ho oman+it+ti+hi kaan+hi yand+hi ahotati nisapi windi gi+maanunyaahopo.

⁹ Aiwi kiya isihiyaami neh+hi piw+ha nepi ausaapi kima Autaahaat+hom+win+hapi+pe tiwi kat+wis+anawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya

nisapi nehî jaipîtiwîhaiwa aunihihîri katiwî gaapundawaatopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*
 tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase,” undati Jisaasiho isîhiya Parisihiaisuni wînihapîpa katiwunjohiyîhiyaisuni kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Daihîra Isîhiya Autaahaatîhoaisawî Pîwaatîndaatiwîhîra Wiwa Netî Nîwisapusîthandapîhaare

(Maakîho 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Kaundatosati Jisaasiho isîhiya usaisî gaata numwaati detî komîhini nasauhî kiyai saundataase. “Sahî kîma pîwîma baiwî atiwi nepî samî omanîtîthî baiwî kîpîwise.

¹¹ Utaaho komî maahomwaanî nandapa ikisati nanaapwîtimbîpa kapa netî komî ambîpati maarîho omanîtîthî maipîtati ainjotati nusopîsasataamaise. Iyatî daihîra ko Autaahaatîhoaisati nahoyati sisati pîwaatîndandîhîra netî nîwisapuwataamaise. Owetise. Nehî amî komî maarîho omanîtîthî amîtihaatîhî gwînyapenati amî komî maahomwaanî nausaati maipîhaiwa katimbîpa sapaahîhî ko daihîra Autaahaatîhoaisati pîwaatîndandîhîra netî nîwisapuwati nuwipîndaise,” undati isîhiyai kaundataase.

¹² Aihî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni nasaati koai saundîhaato. “Kînyî mmohîno e mohîno kinyî pîwîha katingîhaapî atisawaawî Parisihîya kiyamî maarîho omanîtîthî mîmaipaiwunyaapî apowindîmandapo?” undîhaato.

¹³ Undonîhî Jisaasiho nyamîha netî wihoanîha wa namîhana sanyatataase.

“Nandapa nahataapa osaataati nisi Apitho yamihapataatihii bimisihho wapa windi yamaamasipipa ko tambatihiri ahwa nawoti yamotitaise.

14 Aisi sahi kiyaapi awaindihandi giimaawunyaapi nehii iwinjasawise. Kiya ndiha asihatahiya daihira ishiya usa ndiha asihatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasi sawanaati aimi mmohohitihande ami utaaho wo ndiha asihataho daihira utaaho ndiha asihataho woai ikwiri wisi nunjami notaataahi maisahuri animwaahipatopi wititaise,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

15 Aihii Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Piwihha satipi utaaho komi ikwiri bahomusa nehii nandapa nainjitihandi komi maariho omanjitihihi gwinyapesitihandi neti nusopisatasamaise tingitmandami tanyaaha ausaapi kinyi nyangi kanyatime,” undataase.

16 Undihii Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Ese, isimiyaati sangisangi sangi akitinihii monawaawitowo?

17 Aiwii sahi ninii piwihha kasatohihaami tanyaaha monawaawitowo? Nandapa utaaho nainjipipa maahomwaanjihira noti kosahaara kipwinataise. Iyati kapihapi nehahaati notaise.

18 Aihii ami kahapaamapipa Maipihapa utaaho komi maariho omanjitihihi neti gwinyapenati osaimbipa maahomwaanapi nehahaati noaipataise. Iyati saiwaahihii utaaho Autaahaathoaisa piwaatindandihira daihira asihata niwisapuwati nuwipindaise.

19 Iyati ami utaaho komi omanjitihi maarihoatihapi saiwa siyataise, apipaahi gimunyaatihaiwa maipihaiwa gwinyapenati isihiyai tiwamati asihiya warisaisahiyai iwiwati iwinjati usihiya asihiya kihiyaisati nanoti daayati isihiya usaamihapa ikonati pwiha kahatamatipita jaiwitati usaami ambipati ambipati komi pwihaara neti nopisasataise.

20 Iyati saiwaahih utaahom maariho omanjitihi nusopisati daihira Autaahaatihaisa piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwataise. O ami utaaho wo komi saisatoyaami winihapipa japepihira ikwiri jhi bahomusa nandapa neh nanihonih sandi komi omanjitihi windi neti namausopisataise. Owetise,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Pwima Apopaati Waati
Kanaanihandaahapahaati Jisaasihopi Waati
Andititati Giwunyaasitihandapihare
(Maakho 7:24-30)*

21 Aih Jisaasiho sapih namasi yanihima isihyaapi yapipati witi aunahipati awaiwauri Tayaahandamuni Saitonihandamuni deti ahetihihata notaise.

22 Noti noaipati bimihihura apopaati yapipati Kanaanihandaahapi Isiraherhiyaami dawaataatapihyaamihati sapih bindataahaati Jisaasihoenda nasati koai saundati gousoetaise. “Daawitihom Mwaahonj Isiraherhiyai Iwinjaapi Bimitaapi Awaisihone nngi kinyi maariho asipinime. Nisi maasihamaati itipihom

maip+ho niw+indaati neti nusop+isasihi kaati ap+ipaahi maip+tati ahondaise,” undati koai gousoetaise.

²³ Siyati gousoesihandi kandi Jisaasiho kaati piw+ha wa wihooan+ha kamundise. Kamundih+ namawa komi ot+ip+ipatihiyaan+ni koai saundaati tar+wundaati nunjen+haayo. “Apopaati k+imaati poh+r+inyatati n+un+aatati taati nyami ipoti nanyipinjisi kaati k+inyi nepi tar+waimbi nat+pusoase,” und+haato.

²⁴ Undon+hi Jisaasiho komi maahomwaan+ nausaati waapih+tati sandaase. “Nehi isihiya Is+raher+hiya maasapiho sip+isip+handi nih+r+inat+i owetindihandamataiwi nih+r+n+w+ owetohiy+hiyai j+hi gandi numwaati neti ahoaindi iw+itatanan+and+i Autaahaatiho n+ingi natanoaasih+ nap+i+hon+ine,” ndaase.

²⁵ Sa satih+handi kandi apopaati mw+itetati m+tiho nusoasami nasati Jisaasihomi auh+raap+hi timahiya atoti+pwesati bindataati koai saundataase. “K+inyi n+ingi maar+ho asip+nimbi nah+seti kah+tohip+ipa kanime,” undati gousoetaise.

²⁶ Aih+i Autaahaatiho j+hi kahapaamapi+pa gaahaiwa Is+raher+hiyai nunjati nunyati kaw+isatosati ipoti isihiya kiyaaami dawaataati bimohiy+hiyai kawitandi sawahoai natausaasindihandap+ Jisaasiho nam+hanati apopaati saundataase. “Itapo, manyinyaami nandapa nepi suh+ri tumwaitaap+ sandi gaamaahe, owe,” undataase.

²⁷ Saundih+ ami kaatam+ha koai satati kaundataase. “Ye, Awais+hone k+inyi sa ak+i+ha

katapaase. Akitiha katapaahandi kandi nan-dapa otasaaha gwiitiho naumbwinati suhirami satihomi ganhoasinapi yatihitimahaihhapa suhiri neti nanataise,” undataase.

²⁸ Undihit Jisaasiho kaati komiha saundataase. “Ese itapo, kinyi apopaanj nisapi apipaahi awaindihandi ginunyaapahaane. Isi kinyi ngipwi ningi nanishingipipa kapa kireti nin kahito,” undataase. Ahi sa saundisura kuraanhi kaatami maataati titihwitataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya
Taahiyihiyaami Timbipa Nemwati Ami
Wirisandihandi 4,000 Kaiwihiyai Nandapa
Numwindihandapahaare*

(Maakho 8:1-10)

²⁹ Ahi Jisaasiho sapihi namasi noti durihiri Garirihandaini noaipataise. Noaipati aripataini daayati bitopi niyati sisahoasini nasaamanati bindataise.

³⁰ Bimihit ishiya wirisandihandi ishiya auhiri biwateti anditati namahatati ndiha niyotati maahomwaanj napupwasihit piwha piwaamaatiwhiyauni amit usa taahiyihiya timbipaisahiyai numwaasi napiwit komi asimwaapipihit ahwisawaayopo. Ahwisauhit Jisaasiho kiyaami timbipa nemwati titihwiwataise.

³¹ Nemwati titihwisihit auhiri biwatesawihiya dosi daiwit amit anditati namhatisawihiya nuwit napiwaiwit amit ndiha niyotisawihiya japihit japi maahomwaanj napupwasawihiya piwaatauhit ishiya kiyaisit winjawaawit maarho windotit apipaahit yaiwimawaayopo.

Yaiw+map+ Is+raher+hiyaanam+ Autaahaat+hop+
kiya maarit+w+ kom+ amb+pat+ mep+
autaahepumawaayopo.

32 Aih+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+
ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi gaata nanyamaat+
sanyatataase. “Is+hiya k+miya n+ngisaw+
asis+ha mair+maara bimauh+ kiya nandapa
nandaat+w+hapa owetise. Owetih+ nin+
kiyaap+ maar+ho as+piyataayo. As+piyataat+
kiyais+ nandapa namunyat+ an+ip+ip+hap+
nandusoasitand+ ponje am+ aunah+pat+
kaan+h+si+ wiwa kiya kiyaam+ and+tati owetan+h+
daihra won+woniw+ timahaitaawo,” nyatat+
kanyatataase.

33 Sanyatih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanini
saundaat+ nunjen+haayo. “K+mb+h+ iw+w+r+h+
is+hiya oweta aunah+pa kaan+h+si+ nyah+ nan-
dapa maahap+h+hap+ taah+pipa nga newaat+ is+
w+r+isand+miyai numwit+haawe,” undaat+ nun-
jen+haayo.

34 Nunjen+hon+h+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatat+
nanyisenataise. “Sah+ nandapa b+ret+h+and+
napitaiw+ is+ip+hiyaate?” nyatataase. Aih+
nyah+ koai saund+haato. “Nandapa b+ret+h+and+
7 kiyat+tih+ am+ ariho maip+has+nya
naasonyaisahiyaan+ne,” und+haato.

35 Saundon+h+ namat+ Jisaasiho is+hiyais+
yat+h+ bimaaw+se undih+ kiya yat+h+
bindawaayopo.

36 Bimauh+ Jisaasiho nandapa b+ret+h+and+
ikw+r+ naasair+tih+ wih+n+ram+ yahurisat+
araihonya net+ is+watata kapaap+ Autaa-

haatihoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosati kapa naumboti nasipati komi otipipatihiyaanangi nanyamihimi amini nyahini newaati isihiyaisi gaamawa nesiwesiwa newaunyihaayo.

³⁷ Newaunyonihimi kiya nahatiya naniwimi kiyaami gwisiha tisaitataise. Tisaitihimi nawipipa kanaahipa ahotimbipa nyahini asawa newaati ikihaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaahiwati kipohaayo.

³⁸ Iyataati ishiya nandapa nanihohiyihiya ashiya manyinyai awimitiwi nehi gwinyaahiya ushiyaahihimi 4,000 kaiwihiaare.

³⁹ Aihimi Jisaasiho isihiyaisi natausaasamapi kopuhoti yamwaati nasaamana durihiraatihira aunahipati Makataanihandami yapipatahapini notaise.

16

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Usa Jahira
Jisaasihoai Watipihandi Kaimbi Nanyise
Undohitihandapihare*

(Maakihoho 8:11-13; Rukihoho 12:54-56)

¹ Aihimi ishiya usa Parisihiya amini Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napiwimi wimidi kamaayonaahi koai nepini nusopisasiho tiwimi iwinjatawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahini kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoaapihapini nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani watipihandi wimidi nepini kaimbi nanyise,” undawaatopo.

² Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Asihataahura ipihoho nipatataati yamihapati

jitiipitihĩ sahi satawaatopo, ‘Apati huni ami bousonihuni baahinyitande,’ tawaatopo.

³ Aiwĩ asisahaatĩhi yamihapati tiwipa napapati asihatihĩ sahi satawaatopo. ‘Ese wipiwitande,’ tawaatopo. Saiwĩ yamihapati iwinjawaawi baahaitaise wipiwitaise tiwĩ gwinyaapihyaate. Gwinyaapihyaatitawaahandi kandi Autaahaatĩho nisihetapi isihiyai kawitandi gwinyapesiwaiwa wani kimura samimatihi nasati taati kaihĩhandi kaiwa sahi windi mohopo.

⁴ Wani kimura namiwiyaatohiyihyaati apipaahi maipihyaati Autaahaatĩho akoho naasopaahi gimunyaapi kiho kihopi gwinyapepihyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi ningi siwipati watipihati witi nyangi nanyise ndiwi nanisenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasasito. Nehi Autaahaatĩho komi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho Jonaahoai kawisati isihiyai siwipati nunjipatamataindihatihĩhi nasisito,” undamapi kiyaisi numwasi notaise.

*Kima Piwima Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Isihiyai
Katiwunjawĩ Kiyohiwaiwaapihaare
(Maakĩho 8:14-21)*

⁵ Naihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoaisa maasi nohaayo. Iyaati durihiri Garirihandi nahaitaati wihini mihihini noaipahaayo. Iyaati nyahi otipipatihyaanini nandapa biretihandi wapa miwaati nanipimataati nehi dosi taanahiyihyaanini nowaati noaipahaayo.

⁶ Nowaati noaipawaati bindihaawi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyaisi katiwunjawĩ kiyauhi

kaiwa isihiyaisi numwanimi naihi kaiwa awainditi taitaso tati kandapi awaindihandi gwinyapenataati Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihya Satiyusihiyaami nandapa biretihandi neti nipitandihandi yisihandi samiheti yasamwaati nasamanitaisi sahi bapaiwi jatiniwo,” nyatataase.

⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatihimi amini nyahini yawanaanini sanahaato. “Ko nyangi sandi kanyatindimandi apaapimaanyase, amini nyahini nandapa biretihandi wapa miwaati nehini nasonihini kandapi nyase,” nnihaato.

⁸ Komi piwihaha kanyatisihaapi taawa sanihonihini Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosati sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa biretihandi owesini maahiwapihapini naitihaawe niwini napaapi awaindihandi taawi gwinyapehopo? Ese sandimaati nisapi sahi apipaahini maipihonjini ginunyaapihyaate!

⁹ Sahini siyohitimandi ningini sangini maanowaawo? Isihiya usihiya gwinyaahiya 5,000 kaiwihiyai nandapa biretihandi 5 kiyahandamini naumbwiti nunyonihini nga gwisihaha tisaipi nanihauhi nawipipa ahotindihandapi sahi windi gimunyaahowo? Nawipipa ahotimbipa ikihini napitaiwihihini tisaipi nepi kipopo? Sahini nanipimatowo?

¹⁰ Amini nandapa biretihandi 7 kiyatini ikwiriti naasairitihini wihinirami yahuritahandi isihiya usihiya gwinyaahiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai nunyohitihandapisangini sahi apipaahini windi gimunyapenawaayowo? Ikihi awaihihi napitaiwihihini nawipipa tisaipi nepi kipopo?

Sahi gwinyapehowo e nanipimatawaayowo?

11 Nini Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyai katiwunjawı kiyohıwaiwaapı kasatonıhandı kandi sahi kiyaamataiwı samı ambıpatapıhaiwaapaahıhi gwınyapepı nisapı baiwı gımaanunyaapı nyahı nandapa bıretıhandı nenamaasotıhandapı awaindı gwınyaataatise nnıwı napaapı gwınyapehopo? Isı sahi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyaisı katiwunjawı kiyohıwaiwa nandapa bıretıhandı netı nipındıhandı yisihandamatiyahaiwaası samıhetı yasamwaatı nasamanıtaisı yaiwı jatınıwıhiyaatı bitosawıse,” nyatataase.

12 Kanyatihı nyahı komı otıpıpatıhiyaanını siyaatı gwınyapenaatı mmonıhaayo ko nandapa bıretıhandı netı nipındıhandapı maanyase. Nehı Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyai katiwunjawı kiyohıwaiwaapı nyatıso taato.

Kıma Pıwıma Pıtaaho Jısaasihopı Ahore Tatı Ausaatı Katındıhandapıhaare

(Maakıho 8:27-30; Rukıho 9:18-21)

13 Aihı Jısaasihoaisaatı nyahı komı otıpıpatıhiyaanını aunahıpatı Sisariya Pirıpaihandamı yapıpataahapı niyahaayo. Sapıhi niyaatı bindıhaawı Jısaasiho sata nyangi nanyısenataise. “Nını Isıhiyaamı Saahonını Jıhonısapı isıhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” tatı nanyısenataise.

14 Sata nanyısesıhi nyamıha koai wihoanıha saundıhaato. “Isıhiya usa kinyapı satawaatopo, ‘Ko Jonıho Isıhiyai Baawusısıho anımwahıpatombı japıhi nepate,’ tawaatopo.

Tiwî ami usa satawaatopo, ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atisati netî ausaasiho Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tiwî ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atisa netî ausaasiho Jeremiyaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tiwî ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohiyîhiyaami wore,’ tawaatopo,” undati Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

¹⁵ Saundonihi ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. “O ami sahiho? Sahi nisapi ko diyaamahoe tiwî gwinyapenawaayopo?” nyatataase.

¹⁶ Sanyatihî Saimonî Pitaaho dotî Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyî Kiraishonî Isîhiyai Japîhi Numwaapi Iwinjatîtaapi Autaahaatîho Ahîngisîhonî Autaahaatîho asohomî Mwaahone,” undati awusaati kaundataase.

¹⁷ Saundihî Jisaasiho komîha wihoanîha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. “Saimonîhonî Jonîhomî mwaahonye, Autaahaatîho gisî gaahandi kahisataisi maarîho wite. Ko nisi Apiho yamîhapataatîhi bimisîho nisapi piwîha sa netî nangîsîhi kinyî nisapi ausaapi katapaase. Nehî kiwahonyî maarîhora gwînyaapehingîthanda katapaamaase, owetise.

¹⁸ Isî ninî gi sandî kahîtataato. Kinyî watîpihonî nawîhaarane. Nawîhaarangisî kinyîhetapi gisati isîhiya wanî nisapi ginunyaahohiyîhiyaisunî ipotî ipotîhura nisapi ginunyaitaatîwîhiyaisunî netî ahoyati andîtwiwîto. Andîtwisanîhi nisapi ginunyaahohîthanda nawîhiyaimatiwî bitopi naisaihi Bwaasîrîhirunî komîhiya

watip+hiyauni nisi is+hiyaisi w+ndi nepi tip+
tip+ndi+w+ maur+patitaapo.

¹⁹ Iyataati n+ngi Ap+ho yap+patambi
natanoasataati komi watip+handi is+hiya
g+nunyaahohiy+hiyaisi iwinja bimitandi
n+ngi nan+mind+handi gi ipoti kiny+
ikw+raati+h+ nah+m+to. Nah+misan+h+ maapi
yap+pataap+h+ kahapaamap+pa wapaami
dai+h+ra maasomwaan+ ni+ watip+ndi n+ni
gi nah+nyoh+t+indaah+ nepi nisapupw+
napuwapaapaah+ ami m+haati yam+hapataati+h+
Autaahaat+hoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise.
Aimbi kahapaamap+pa wapaami dai+h+ra
maasomwaan+ kiny+ nepi maapi yap+pataap+h+
dauta nutane tip+ daupw+ nuwapaapaah+
m+haati yam+hapataati+h+ Autaahaat+hoaisangi
neti sati kati kaitaise,” undati Pitaahoai Jisaasiho
kaundataase.

²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi
otip+pat+hiyaan+n+ nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase.
“Sah+ is+hiyaisi nisap+ ko Is+hiyaisi Jap+h+
Numwaati Winjat+tandi Autaahaat+ho
Ah+wis+hore undi+w+ kamundi+w+ise,” nyatataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Napomatat+ Jap+h+ Ne-
paito Tat+ Ausaat+ Katind+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 8:31–9:1; Ruk+ho 9:22-27)*

²¹ Aih+ suraapi Jisaasiho namasati nyahi
komi otip+pat+hiyaanangi satati kanyatati
nanyisataise. “N+n+ Jerusarem+handa
naitaano. Naindi noaipasan+h+ is+hiya
gw+nyaahiya j+hiyauni ami p+risihiya is+hiyaapi
nandapa kohasip+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai

nunyohiy+hiyaami m+ti+hiyauni am+ is+hiya win+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyauni n+ngi yaasati naan+haiwa nan+m+taapo. Yaasati naan+haiwa naninyaw+ sohon+hi n+w+taapo. Sohon+hi n+wisaihi napoti ahot+mbiti asis+ha yatairi sananison+hi asis+ha neti mairi ma kanis+het+ Autaahaati+ho jah+ra ahonimat+ nan+m+maahon+hi nepaito,” nyatati nyangi kanyatataase.

²² Aih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaati yand+hema saunda it+hundataase. “Awais+hone, sand+ nyangi kanyating+ti+ndapi Autaahaati+ho maar+ho as+pi+hisati neh+mahon+hi kandi gi namangoaipane,” undati it+hundataase.

²³ Saundih+ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwati saundataase. “Kiny+ gw+nyapehing+wiwa saiwa neh+ ki+wahony+ is+hiyaami gw+nyapehoh+waiwa gw+nyapenapaise. Autaahaati+ho gw+nyapes+ti+hand+mahe. Owetise. Kiny+ saimbi nis+ daih+ra gw+nyapen+hoh+r+h+ra nep+ nan+sapuwapaise. Is+ Bwaas+r+h+raje, kiny+ nis+mb+hapi naw+sapit+pi ki+ran+n+hi numbw+mape,” undataase.

²⁴ Pitaahoai saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaan+ni nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Is+hiya usa n+ngi nap+w+ nanipinjaw+ n+ni daah+mira daayoh+r+mira daitaati+waah+ sawanaami amb+patapi gw+nyaapi maaritoh+waiwai namapi nan+pimat+w+ nisaput+w+ kiyais+ is+hiya naan+ yaaw+haiwa numwisaih+haiwa kaiwa nep+ is+pi n+ngi and+tit+w+ nanipinjaw+se.

²⁵ Iyataati am+ is+hiya usa maapi

kiyaami ambipatapihaiwaapaahih anditati napamawaawaahi kiya ningisawi jinjapih bisotitaatwihandi windi namaitaapo. O isihya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapihaiwai ahosumwap nisihaiwaapaahih anditati napamawaawaahi kiya ningisawi baiwi jinjapih bisotitaatwihandi naitaapo.

26 Ami Isihya usa kahapaamapipa yapipatambihaiwa nahatewa nunyaw nepi kiyaamihaiwemap ahoyawaahandi kandi ningisawi kiya jinjapih bimitaatwihandi nihirwi owetonih kaiwetapi akipipa napaamapa naitaapo? Apipaah owetitaise. Ningisawi jinjapih bimitaatwihandi wapa nunyaw jahira namaitaapo.

27 Sandi sangi apaapimaasato, ami nin Isihyaami Saahonin Jihonin nisi Apihomi watipihandi saasanotindihandaatih nisi enjerihya itipihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyaisati napiti isihyaisi neti tipitapaitandihura detitih kasato. Aindi nin isihya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaah maapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwap wihooanjhapa kamwaanj numwitandihandapisato.

28 Isi kimandi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Isihya usa wani kimbih bimohiyimiya windi keti namwaapwi bimambiw nin Isihyaami Saahonin Jihonin napiti Awaisihoninimandi isihyai iwinjaati bimisanih ninjaitaapo,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi piwaha gwinyaitihaaha kanyatataase.

apipaahi awaindihandi nunyati wiwitihore. Isi sahi koaisi baiwi atiwiwise,” ndaase.

6 Aihî otipipatihingwaasi piwîha sa atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwi kiyaami ndimaahomwaanj yapipatetimapî yatîhî timahiyawaayopo.

7 Siyauhi Jisaasiho nasati kingwaasi wiwati saundataase. “Saingwaasaati wîndî yamaiwi naingaatîwî nepapîse,” undataase.

8 Saundihî kingwaasi nepapî naingapî jawa isîhiya usai wîndî maawinjapî nehî Jisaasiho sawahoaisaahi usonawaayopo.

9 Saiwa saimainjîhî mmowîmapî kingwaasi komî otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasihoaisawi sisîhoasîni taawî noatîpapî nowaayopo. Noatîpapî nowaawî Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaati sisîhoasîni noaipasîhî mmohohîtîmandapî isîhiyaisî ausaapî apipaahi wîndî kamundîwîmapîse. Kamundîwîmapî nehî sawanaatamîhetîhî kîsamwîndinja Nîni Isîhiyaami Saahonîni Jîhonîni napomatati japîhî nepasanîhuraapo,” undati kaundataase.

10 Aihî kingwaasi sisîhoasîni Eraijaaho noaipati Jisaasihoai piwaundihî iwinjahohîtîhandapî gwînyapenawaawi Jisaasihoai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Isîhiya wînihapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiya satîwî katohîtîndî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaati Iwinjatîtandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîho napîtandî detîtanîhî komî jîhî Eraijaaho napîtaise tohîtîndî napaapî topo?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo.

11 Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasi Autaahaatiho jih Eraiijaahoi natausaasonihi nasati komi Utaaho ipoti natausaasitandihopi kahapaamapi pa neti titihemwaitandi gwinyaati katihahaapi topo.”

12 Sata katihahaapi towi ami nini sangi wani kimandi kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraiijaahopi nanipimati aimi napise. Aimi napihis ihiya koaisi windi baiwi usowi namumwaapi nehi kiya sawanaami gwinyapehohirihireti nepi mimaipiwivi kawisopo. Koai saivi mimaipiwisowi siru kireti Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisangi ishiya kati kanitaapo,” undati komi otipipatihingwaasi kaundataase.

13 Saundihi komi otipipatihingwaasi kingwaasi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatindimandi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihopi nyatise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Metiho Wo Itipihho
Maipihohaisahoi Jisaasiho Neti
Titihiwisitihandapihaare*

(Maakihho 9:14-29; Rukihho 9:37-42)

14 Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihingwaasisati mahaapi sisihomi auhiraapihi noatipapi nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi ishiya wirisandihandi sapihi bitohauhi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhi utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi timahiyati atotipiwesataise.

15 Iyati Jisaasihoi saundataase, “Awaisihone, kinyi nisi metihoi maarho asipiniwime. Ko

apipaahi naharisa taati timahiya nepati asisaha wiweti sisahaapihi timahiya tihooatati ami wiweti oseteti timahiya timandaatatoandaahoso.

16 Aihini ninini kinyi otipipatihiya nepi titihiwitondi koai numwaasi niyonihi kiya windi nepi titihimaawihowo,” undataase.

17 Undihini Jisaasiho komiha isihiya atitaatiwi saundataase. “Sahi isihyaati nisapi apipaahi maipihonjisangi gimaanunyaapi asireti gwinyapepihiyaate. Sangisati ninini asisaha kinaungwiha napitaindihaiwaara bimaami naisanihi sahi nisi watipihaiwaapi ginunuyaitaatiwe? Sahi siyohitmandapi nehi jainjaati ninini sangisati koninini bimaami nutando? Metihoai kimbini ngingi numwaasipiwiniyawise,” undataase.

18 Undihini metihoai numwaasi koapihi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho itipihomaipihometihomihatihini bimisihoai nehihaati noaipasi pinumwe undihini itipihometihomihatihapinoaipasi nehihaati notaise. Noaipasi naihi nehi keti kuraanini metiho titihitataise.

19 Aihini nyahini komi otipipatihiyaanini yawanaanini Jisaasihoaisaati bindihaawi koai saundati nunjenihaayo. “Itipihosoai nyahini napindapi nehihaati windi newa yamoto?” undihaato.

20 Saundati nunjenihonihini ko nyangini sanyatataase. “Sahi itipihonemaamahohitindisandi apaapmaahese, sami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi maipihonji masihonjindaate. Isi kimandikasatitani baiwi gwinyaapise sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi ipatami yandipihohi

apipaahi turikaarehonji nutati ipati awaipatitipatamataiwi awaindemawaawaahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Aiwī sahi kimo sisimoai saundwi nga kaunditaapo. ‘Sisimoji kimbhi namasi sapihapi numwe,’ undisaihi ami ko atisisati dosi nutaise. Aiwī ami sahi kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo.

²¹ (Iyataati itipihō maipihō siyahoai nehi piwīha wīndi nemaamaitaise. Gaapipati waati andititwi gaapundwi ami nandapa onaiwi Autaahaatihōai giwusehohitihandaahihī nemaitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase).*

Kima Piwīma Ko Yaawīhaiwa Neti Napwītandihandapī Jisaasiho Jihaati Ausaati Katindihandapīhaare

(Maakīho 9:30-32; Rukīho 9:43-45)

²² Aihī nyahī komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati yapipati Garirihanda daayaati bitotīhaawi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninhi niwahonis isihya Judaahiya nepi winirapi nanimaasi nuwi isihya usa Romihandaahapihyaami ikwīraatihī ahinītaapo.

²³ Aisaihi isihya Romihandaahapihya ningi sohoninhi niwītaapo. Sohoninhi niwisaihi napomatatihonini konini ami asisīha mairi meti Autaahaatihō ahonimati japihi nanimaahonihī nepaito,” nyatataase. Sanyatihī nyahī komi

* **17:21:** Piwīha kima Gīrikīhaami utipihaiwa wiwaatihī wīndi jipatihmindise. Owe.

otipipatihyaanangi maarho apipaahi yaasanyisati nyataaise.

Kima Pwima Nawho Anj Awaindihandi Iwinjatitandho Jisaasiho Numwindihandapahaare

²⁴ Aih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanani Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda nasawaati noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipahonhi anj awaindihandi nawho kinaungwaha ninaaseti iwinjatitandho nehohiyihiya noaipapi Pitaahoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katasisisiho anj awaindihandami otipipati nawho nunyahonaahoesi akito?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

²⁵ Nunjenihauhi Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye nunyahore,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamapi anjipipih Jisaasiho bimimbipihapi notaise. Noti nandaasih Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandi gwinyaapinapisaha aimi mmonatosati jih tipwihiwati Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonihone, kinyi napitaimbi gwinyaapaise? Mambi ishiya awaisawhiya gamanhiyai ishiya dindiyaanhi nawho takisihandi timapi nunyawaayopo? Ishiya awaisawhiya gamanhiyaami yapipataahapi sawanaami ishiyaaro e ishiya witaahapihiya kiya uripatiwi iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaaro?” undati nunjenataise.

²⁶ Aih Pitaaho komiha saundataase. “Ishiya yapipati witaahapihiyaahhi ishiya usa awaisawhiya gamanhiyaimatiwi kiyaisi uripatiwi winjaawi bimohiyihiyai nawho takisihandi nunyawaayopo,” undati Pitaaho

Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undihî ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “O ami isîhiya awaisawîhiya gamanîhiyaami yapîpataahapîhiya nawîho takisihandî wîndî gamanîhiyai tîmapî namumwisaihaahi yahuraanî Autaahaatîhomi mwaahuraanîsî nawîho nanyîsehohîho wîndî namumwîtîhaawono?

²⁷ Namumwîtîhati kati yîhoaanî wiwa saisaihi kiyai yîhoanyapi apowîtaisî gaasî numwîtîhaawo. Isî kînyî durîhrainî numbwî araihopî wîrîhirî ukîhirî wîrapî tîmape. Tîmapî yeye tîpî araiho nohingomî maahomwaanî nawîho wîndîtaise. Windisîho so kînyî noapi maisîhoanyapi gaatîtaisî ko nesi naimbî anî awaindîhandapî nawîho nehohiyîhiyai nanyunye,” undatî Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

18

*Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Saiwî Saiwîhiyaahîhî
Awaisawîhiyaimatîtaapo Tatî Jisaasiho
Katindîhandapîhaare*

(Maakîho 9:33-37; Rukîho 9:46-48)

¹ Aihî sura kuraanîhî nyahî komî otîpîpatî mmona newaatî kiyaatî nuwipinjohiyîhiyaanîni usaanîni nasaatî Jisaasihoai saundatî nunjenîhaayo. “Autaahaatîho isîhiyaanangi nyainja bimindîmandaatîhî dîndiyaanîhî awaisawîhiyaimatîtondîho?” undaatî nunjenîhaayo.

² Saundatî nunjehonîhî Jisaasiho metîwonji gaata numwaatî nyami ndîmaahomwaanî netî ahîwihî bitondaise.

3 Aihî Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nîni sangi kîmandî akîtinîhî kasatataatonî sahi baiwî gwînyaapise. Sahî samî omanîtitîhapî sawanaatapaahîhî genanîwî gwînyaahohîwaiwa windî namemapî manyinyaamataiwî ipatisanîwî gwînyaapî kamaayawaawaahî Autaahaatîho windî sangisî jainjaatî bîmimîtaise.

4 Iyataatî isîhiya usa kîmonjî metîmonjamataiwî yatîhî ipatisanîwî gwînyaapî kiyohiyîhiya siya Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinja bimindîhandaatîhî awaisawîhiyaimatîtaapo.

5 “Iyataatî isîhiya usa ningisî maarîho naninyawaawî kîmonjî metîmonjamataiwî yatîhî ipatisanîwî nisapî gînunyaahohiyîhiya usai numwaapî iwîtatamanawaawaahî ningî nanîmaawaayopo,” nyatataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Kopî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai
Isîhiya Usa Maipîhaiwa Kaitaatîwîhandaatîhî
Numwaasi Nandaitauhîhandapî Jisaasiho
Katindîhandapîhaare*

(Maakîho 9:42-48; Rukîho 17:1-2)

6 Sanyatatosa Jisaasiho pîwîha wa satatî kanyatataase. “Isîhiya nisapî manyinyaa-mataiwî nanîhaiwî gînunyaahohiyîhiyai isîhiya usai daihîra asîra maipîhaiwaatîhî kaiwa kaitaatîwîhîra numwaasi nowaawî siyohiyîhiya Autaahaatîho kiyai sisîhaapîhî netî tîhoaitandîhandî naitaawî kiyaisî jîhî nawîha apîpaahî aungwohandî nahwîtarîhîraapîhî wîrapusosawî nahusaapanîwî osetetî bomaitaatîwî ngaatîtaise.

7 “Ese isihya yapipatambihya kaha-paamapipa maipihaiwa kiyohiyihya apipaahi yaawihaiwa maipihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati isihya mambihya anditati napamapi maipihaiwaatihini jinhaira isihya usaisi numwaasi nuwi kaitaapo. Kiya saiwi kaisaihihandi kandi sahi kiyaamihireti winjapepihiririwi isihya usaisi maipihaiwaatihini numwaasi namuwise. O numwaasi nowaawaahi sahi apipaahi maipihaiwa yaasihaiwa naitaapo.

8 Iyataati kinyi ikwiri auhiri wiri maipihaiwa kaitaapihira daihira gisi nangimaasi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Saimbi ikwauhatimuri witimuri otipapi yotapaapi nehi witimurisapaahihini jinjapihini bimitaapihandi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi otipapi yamotipi ikwauhiri nahatewa isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi apipaahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisaha kaanihini tihatoaatisihaapihini nutaino.

9 Iyataati ami kinyi ndiha wa daihira maipihaiwa kaitaapihira nangisami niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Saimbi ndiha wa namwaapi yotapaapi nehi wa naasaisapaahihini jinjapihini bimitaapihandi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi ndiha daihira maipihira nangimaasi naisaha namwaapi yamotipi mairi isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi apipaahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisaha kaanihini tihatoaatisihaapihini nutaino.

*Kima
Maasapiho*

*Piwima
Sipisipihandi*

*Namihanati
Nihirinati*

Owetindihandap Katindihandapahaare
(Rukiho 15:3-7)

10 “Isi ishiya manyinyaamataiw nanihaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyhiyai sahi windi tip gwaamwaapiwise. Ami Nisi Apiho komi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihyai natausaasih nuwi napiwaiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Winjaawi bitotawaawi kiyaisi wapa nusoaipasihapaapi Autaahaatihoi dindaahaiwi kaundawaayopo.

11 (Iyataati ami Nin Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini ishiya maipihaiwaatih nihriniwi owetohiyhiyai japih numwaitandi napitihonine).*

12 “Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi maasapiho sipisipihandi taahitihandi 100 kiyati bitohonho kandami naasaindih nihrinat owetanhi ko napitaitaise? Sipisipihandi owemetati 99 kiyati bitositihandi namasi sisihoaasin woyiha nanati bitohonhi naasaindih owetindihandap ko daitandi nutaise.

13 Daati owetindihandi numwaataataahi kandi owetih jahira daati numwaasitindi sipisipihandap owemetati 99 kiyati nga bitositihandap maaritindihandi nusatiphaati apipaahi awaindihandi ko maarititaise satiti akitinhi kasatataato.

14 Siri kireti sami Japaho yamihapataatih bimisiho ishiya manyinyaamataiw nanihaiwi

* **18:11:** Jhi Grikhaara utipho jipatiyohiwaiwaatih kimandi wesimandi windi ahimotise. Owe.

napaisaati gi nunyaahohiy+hiyaapi kiya api paahi w+ndi nihir+n+w+ owemet+to tati gw+nyaataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Kom+ Naisoho Timahiyon+hoai Jap+h+ Tit+hemwa Numwait-and+handap+ Jisaasiho Katind+handap+haare

¹⁵ “Iyataati ami utaaho wo g+sami t+maamait+m+ nisapi gi nunyaas+ho gi wapa maip+hand+ kahisonaah+ k+ny+ koenda numbwi maip+nd+ kahind+nd+ ausaapi nunje. Nehi sawahoah+h+ bindamaami sand+ kaime. Saimb+ kom+ maip+hand+ ausaapi kaund+p+ nunjisam+h+ ami ko atisati maar+ho as+piyat+ jap+h+ nepemaitonaah+ k+ny+ kiny+ naisohoai jap+h+ numwaapi maasi t+maamait+taise.

¹⁶ O ami ko kiny+ p+w+ha at+homaahisati maar+ho as+piyat+ kom+ maip+hand+ kahind+hand+ ausaati namepemaitonaah+ namap+ Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa net+ katir+h+ret+ japepih+r+p+ utaaho naasoh+sangi ami yahur+sangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimb+ numwaasi numbwi bindawaaw+ kurami nd+het+ gi maip+hand+ kahis+hoaisam+ p+w+ha siyaha siyahaap+to t+m+ j+haat+ katisaihi numwaasi naingurur+ atim+ gi maip+hand+ kahis+hoai maar+ho as+piyat+ nepemait+tand+ p+w+ha napaisaati kaund+m+se.

¹⁷ Kaundisaihi+hand+ kand+ ko kurami p+w+ha w+ndi at+homaawisati gi maip+hand+ kahisono h+tat+ w+ndi namepemaitonaah+ namap+ maip+hand+ kahis+hoai numwaasi is+hiya nisapi gi nunyaahohiy+hiya det+ sihoasangisaw+ ahoyan+w+ bimohiy+hiyaami nd+het+ noaipap+se. Noaipap+ kiya nahatiya at+siwi nep+ tip+tapaapi

mmowî tîthepîsamaitaatiwî sîhoasami
 pîwîha ausaapî kaundiîmîse. Saimî isîhiya
 nahatiyaisî kaundisaihi maipîhandî kahisîhoai
 maarîho asîpaimbî nepemaite undisaihi
 namepemaitati gîsatunî kiyaisatunî windî
 tîmaamaamaitonaahî namapî kînyunî isîhiya
 nisapî gînunyaahohiyîhiyaunî kopî satîwî
 gwînyaapîse. “Kîmo utaamo nyamîhomaahê.
 Owetise. Koai wapîhapîho Autaahaatîhopî
 wîndî mmonatî utaaho apîpaahî maipîhoe,”
 tîwî koaisînîhî samî dawaataatemapîse.

18 “Iyataatî nînî pîwîha kîma sangî kasatataa-
 tonî baiwî atiwîse. Maapî yapîpataapîhî ka-
 hapaamapîpa wapaamî daihîra maasomwaanî
 sahî nepî nisapupwî napuwawaawaahî amî
 mîhaatî yamîhapataatîhî Autaahaatîhoaisangi
 netî satî kati kaitaise. Aiwî kahapaamapîpa
 wapaamî daihîra maasomwaanî dauta nutane
 tîwî sahî nepî maapî yapîpataapîhî daupwî
 nuwawaawaahî mîhaatî yamîhapataatîhî Autaa-
 haatîhoaisangi netî satî kati kaitaise.

19 “Amî jîhaatî kasatataatonî sahî atiwîse.
 Samî utaahurî wurî maapî yapîpataapîhî wapa
 nepî amî kaitaatîmîhapaapî gwînyapenamaamî
 maarîho naasohîtanîhî tîmaamaitîmî
 gaapundamaamaahî nisî Apîho yamîhapataatîhî
 bimisîho kurisî kapa nunyatî kawitaise.

20 O amî sandî apaapîmaato amî utaahurî
 nehî yahurisangi amî murîmoaisangi
 ahoyanîwî nisapî gînunyaapî nisî ambîpatî
 ambîhîtohiyîhiyaamîhatîhî kiyaisatî maasî
 nînî bindataayo,” nyatatî nyahî komî
 otîpîpatîhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Kom+Sasaaho Koaisi
Maip+handi Kawind+handi Nemumas+thandap+
Jisaasiho Nam+hanat+ Katind+handap+haare*

21 Aih+ Pitaaho dot+ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awais+honge utaaho wo nisatiyat+ Kiraisihopi giwunyaaho ningi maip+haiwa napitiyahaiwaara kanison+h+ am+ n+n+ kom+ maip+haiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyat+ ikw+r+ wih+t+r+tan+h+ wih+n+h+ram+ yatairaaho?” undataase.

22 Undat+ nunjes+h+ Jisaasiho kom+ha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Neh+ 7 kiyat+ ikw+ wih+t+r+tan+h+ wih+n+h+ram+ yatairaah+mahe. Nasisoari+ gi+munyaatahaiwaara k+ny+ kom+ maip+haiwa nepumwape.

23 “Iyataati+ piw+ha sa katoh+haap+ nesipati+ mamb+haiwaap+ nam+han+t+ kat+tandiyo. Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ is+hiyai iwinja bimind+hand+ siyahande. Utaaho wo awais+ho is+hiyai iwinja bimis+ho is+hiya awaisaw+hiya usa kom+ ot+t+h+ ot+p+pati+ kawisohiy+hiya naw+ho ot+p+pati+ kaitaat+w+ nehoh+h+op+ nunjendand+ kiyais+ gaata numwaataise.

24 Nunjendand+ wan+ kon+h+ taat+ sand+ siyataati+ utaaho wo naw+ho ikih+ ap+paah+ taah+waiwa amb+pati+ gi+munyaata aw+m+t+w+haiwa nuses+hoai gaata numwaataise.

25 Gaata numwaat+ nunjes+h+ naw+ho ikih+ nuses+mumwaan+ kamwaan+ w+nd+ nesi nasa namunyataise. Saih+ kom+ awais+ho namat+ utaaso soai kom+ apwaataat+ manyinyaisat+ ahoyat+ utaaho awais+ho wom+ ot+p+pati+ naw+ho owehand+ kaitaat+w+ kusasi koais+ nunyat+ naw+ho

naitaano ndaase. Satati kusasami ikiþipa kaha-paamapiþa neti usaisi nunyati nawihho naitaano ndaase. Nisi nawihho jahira naitandi sandi kaitaano ndaase.

²⁶ Satati katih i utaaso utaaho awaisihomi nawihho ikih ambipati owehaiwa neti nainjho atisataise. Atisataati kom awaisihomi utatototi timahiya atotipiwesati gouseþi saundataase. 'Kinyi nisapi aposindihandi yatihitipi kinyi maarihho asipinimbi nehi ninjase. Nehi ninjasamih kinyi nawihho neti nanginihohihho otipipati kaindi nehinnyami nundi owemaitaano,' undati gouseþise.

²⁷ Saunda gousesih kom awaisihho maarihho asipiwisa nehi iwinjati nawihho ikih taahiwaiwa neti niwinjhopi saundati, 'gaasi kinyi na-maanimitaapi nanipimatiti namaitaano,' undataase.

²⁸ "Saundati maarihho asipiwisataati nehi iwinjasih notaise. Noti kom sasaaho otipipatho woai iwinjataise. Iyataati utaaso winjaso kom nawihho siswaahaipihandi naasaindih, 'sihi japih nahimitaano,' undati neti niwinahore. Aih awaisihho maarihho asipiwisa nehi iwinjasih naisoho kom sasaaho nawihho maipihonji neti niwinjhoai siyati iwinjaataati kom nahutarihiri neti nahusapanati saundataase. 'Nawihho nanihingipiþa jahira keti naninye,' undataase.

²⁹ "Saundih kom sasaaho otipipatho namati maarihho asipinitotati kaundisihomi asimwatitih timahiya saundati gouseþise. 'Ese kohi uta gaahonye kinyi aposindihandi

yat+hit+ip+ maar+ho as+ip+nime. Saimbi+ nehi ninjasam+hi kiny+ naw+ho nang+in+hoh+ho jah+ra neh+im+taano?’ undati kom+ sasaahoai gouse+aise.

³⁰ Gouses+hand+ kand+ jat+itand+ poundih+ sasaahoai maar+ho as+ip+maawisat+ daah+ kom+ p+w+ha nemat+ napw+itoh+it+handaat+hi+ napuwataise. Siyat+ net+ napus+hi+ napw+it+ ot+ip+pat+ kaim+ not+ naw+ho net+ n+win+j+ho net+ tiwat+ owetan+hura noaipasi nutando.

³¹ “Aih+ awais+ho maar+ho as+ip+wisat+ nehi iwinjas+ho sand+ top+taata sasaahoai maip+hand+ kawih+ sasaahoya usa ot+ip+pat+hiya winjawaay+opo. Iwinjawaaw+ sand+ sawindindap+ kiyais+ ap+ipaah+ apousat+ maar+ho tundaise. Siyat+ maar+ho tundih+ naiw+ kiyaam+ awais+hoai nahataapa noaipas+hi+ mmohoh+ip+paap+ ausaap+ kaundawaatopo.

³² Sandap+ kaundauh+ atisatosat+ awais+ho kom+ ot+ip+pat+ho maar+ho as+ip+wisat+ nehi iwinjas+hoai gaata numwaat+ saundataase. ‘Kiny+ utaahon+ ot+ip+pat+hon+ ap+ipaah+ maip+hone. Am+ kiny+ nehi ng+ipw+nehin+hiyataat+ naw+ho aungwohand+ nep+ nan+n+ip+ jah+ra namaan+ming+hop+ nan+ipimat+it+ nang+m+haahon+hone.

³³ Saind+ gi maar+ho as+ip+hind+ nehi nang+m+haahon+hon+s+ kiny+ sir+ kiret+ kaimbi+ kiny+ k+saah+moai maar+ho as+ip+wimb+ namumw+haapo?’ undataase.

³⁴ Saundati awais+ho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hop+ apowih+ is+hiya koais+ amb+pat+ maar+ho yausahaiwa numw+taatiw+ napw+itoh+ip+ip+hap+

natausaasataise. Sapihi napupwi ambipati yausahaiwa numwisaihi neti kaimi nunjati awaisihomi nawiho neti niwinjiho neti tiwa owemataahuraatitande,” tati Jisaasiho namihanati kandaase.

³⁵ Satati namihana kata owemataati kandapi nesipati sanyatataase. “Ami sahi isihiya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwa sami omanjitihipi nepumwaamawaawaahi nisi Apihoho yamihapataatihi bimisihoho sangisi utaaho awaisihoho komi otipipatihoai kawindihandamatiyati kireti kasitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

19

*Kima Piwima Namaatinohitihandi
Nepi Namaasipaitaatwihandapi Jisaasiho
Kataunjindihandapihaare*

(Maakihoho 10:1-12; Rukihoho 16:18)

¹ Aihohi Jisaasiho saiwa katati owemapihohi yapipati Garirihanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahandamihatihohi waapihaatihohi Joritanihaatamihohi wihini mihihini aheti pataahapi notaise. Naihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini maawihohi nohaayo.

² Nowaati daayonihohi isihiyahohi wirisandihandihohi Jisaasihoenda nasauhohi kiyaamihohi timbipaisahiyai titihohiwiwataise.

³ Siyati titihohiwisihohi daayaatihohi bitohonihohi isihiyahohi Parisihiyahohi usa Jisaasihoai wapaapi nunjendaatihohi nasawaayopo. Napiwihohi wihooanijahohi ko titihohi kiyaisihohi windihohi biyatihohi kamundonaahohi koai

nepi nusopisasi totowi winjatawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kahapaamapi pa nahataapa wapa gwinyapenataahapaapi utaaho wo komi apwaataati api paahi namati kaatisinhi neti natausaasitandi gaaro e owetiso?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase. “Autahaatihomi piwiha sataha awitwihiyaatisi sahi windi gimunyaahowo?

Jihi aimehura yeyetati isihiyaisi kiyati namasisiho wohoaisi apopaatapi kiyati ahiwisati apopaatisi wohopi kiyati ahiwisataise’. *Wuwanihapihi 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15*

⁵ Iyati ami sandi siyati woho apopaati ahwindimandapi Autahaatihohi sandaase. “Wohori saniyi sapiyai namasisi apopaati niwipaahonihhi namaatimi timaamaititaise.’

⁶ Isi kasanyuri yasanganyurimaahae, owetise. Kasanyuri timaamaitimi noaipapi kasanyurami maariho ambipati naasaipihindaise. Isi ami Autahaatihohi aimi woho apopaati neti timaamaisitihandi ishiya windi nepi namaasipapise,” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

⁷ Jisaasiho kiyaisi saundihi Parisihiya koaisi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo.

“O siyonaahi Mosesiho jihura winihapi pa napindapi satati katise?” Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namaitandaahi ko utipihohi apwaataati namaitandi kaati nanimasi numwe undaho jipatipiya nunya kaati neti

natausaasane tati katise?”

Win+hapipa

24:1-4

und+iwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁸ Saundiwi nunjen+hauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sandi Mosesiho win+hapipa watipihapa kandaamaase, owetise. Nehi sawanaatami atihiri nawaatimapu maati maatisohitihanda gaasi siwaasisai utipihonunyawu namapise tati katise. Iyataati sahi siyohitindi jhi aimehura woho apopaati ah+wisataati Autaahaatiho gwinyapenati ahaihi ahotimi napindihandimahe. Owetise.

⁹ Isi sangi kimandi nin kasatataatonu atiwise. Utaaho wo komi apwaataati utaaho woaisati namohaati namati waatisi neti wirataataahi so komi apwaataati jhaatisami t+maamait+mi maar+ho ambipati naasainditindihandi neti nasipataise,” undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundih kiyu piw+ha owetih namasi nowaayopo.

¹⁰ Namasi niyauhi nyahi komi otipipat+hiyaan+ni saundihaato. “O ami utaaho wo apopaatisami t+maamait+taati+hapa sapa win+hapipa watipihapa ahotanaahi gaasi isihiya w+ndi namaamaati,” undihaato.

¹¹ Undonhi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nisi piw+ha woho apopaati andititimi t+maamait+taati+handapi kandisasohima isihiya nahatiya atiwi nepi kamaitaapo. Nehi isihiya Autaahaatiho kiyuami maar+ho ambipati napaisaatumwati anditiwihon+hiyaah+hi atiwi nepi kaitaapo.

12 Iyataati ishiya usa namaamaa-tohitindi apaap+maahe, ami ishiya usa saniyaami gwisahaatihapi namaatiwi sih+mwaamoyaitaatiwi waapoho owehiya nap+wihiyaare. Ami usa kiyaisi ishiya usa nepi paaton+ho napaapi nusop+sasauhi kandapi namaamaatawaayopo. Aiwi ami ishiya usa sawanaami maar+horaahi nehi Autaahaat+ho iwinja bimon+hi komi ot+pi+patapaah+hi jinjap+hi asis+ha nahatewet+ and+tit+wi gw+nyaitaatiwi namaamaatawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo and+tatisahondaataahi nisi pi+w+ma sangi kand+sasoh+ma isiwati japepih+rane,” nyafataase.

*Kima Pi+w+ma Jisaasiho Autaahaat+ho
Many+nyai Maar+ho Wiwis+tihandi
Numwind+handap+haare*

(Maak+ho 10:13-16; Ruk+ho 18:15-17)

13 Aih+ ishiya usa many+nyai Jisaasiho ikw+r+ ah+wisa gaapi+wundon+hi Autaahaat+ho kiyaisi maar+ho wiwis+tihandi naitot+wi Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhi nyah+ komi ot+pi+pat+hiyaan+ni it+hundaati niwisapuw+haayo.

14 Siyaati it+hundon+hi Jisaasiho sandaase, “Many+nyai w+ndi namaawisapup+w+ kiya nisenda nap+taatiwi nehi iwinjasawise. Ishiya many+nya k+miyaamataiw+ nisapi nan+haiwi g+nunyaahohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho ishiyai iwinja bindataati gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaam+haiwaat+taiso,” daase.

15 Sata katatosati manyinyaisi ikwiri ahiswa Autaahaathiho maaritho wuwisithandi nunyataise. Nunyamapi sapih namasi notaise.

*Kima Pwima Utaaho Ikipipa Taahipaisaho
Jisaasihoaisati Pwaatinjithandapahaare
(Maakho 10:17-31; Rukho 18:18-30)*

16 Aihisi asisaha waara utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonye, gaahandi napindi kiyataati nini Autaahaathihoaisati bimitandhandi naitande?” undati nunjenataise.

17 Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. “Kinyi ningi gaahandapi napindapi nanisehise? Nehi Autaahaathiho sawaho naasohi sohihi gaahore. Isi kinyi Autaahaathihoaisapi jinjapihi bimitaaphandi naitapaahi Autaahaathom winihapipa baimbi gwinyaapi japepihirime,” undataase.

18 Undihi ami utaaso Jisaasihoai “winihapipa maahiwapaare?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha koaisi saundataase, “Winihapipa kimbaapito: ‘isihiyai timaamape. Asihiyai ikomaanime. Wapa ishiya usaamihapa ikomaawinime. Isihiya usaapi jaipimaatime.

19 Kinyi gapiyai baimbi atiwimbi maaritipipi gaahaiwa gwunyaapi kawime. Aimbikiwahonyapi maaritipi maaritho naminihingipatamataimbi kinyi naisohopi maaritipi koaisi maaritho nunye, timbipaapito,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

20 Jisaasiho saundihisi uta waimwaaso koaisi saundataase. “Winihapipa saiwaahi aini taati

japepih+rataahon+ine. Japepih+rataahon+nisi wapa napaapi nausetindaayo?” undataase.

21 Saundih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Ami kiny+ jinjap+h+ bim+taapi+hand+ nenoaah+tind+hand+ nep+ wat+p+ti+pi is+wat+taapaah+ kiny+ kiny+ ik+p+pa usais+ nepunyapi naw+ho nepe. Aimb+ naw+ho nehing+ho is+hiya ik+p+pa owehiya taanahiy+hiyai nunye. Saimb+ nunyapaapi kiny+ yam+hapataat+h+ ik+p+pa nep+ ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimb+ n+ngi kiny+ namb+ nanipinje,” undataase.

22 Jisaasiho saundih+ uta waimwaaso atisataat+ kom+ maar+ho ap+paah+ naanawisaho notaise ami ik+p+pa taah+waiwaisahondaato.

23 Naih+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ Ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi sata kanyatataase. “N+ni sangi ak+ti+n+h+ kasatataato, is+hiya ik+p+pa taah+p+paisahiya kapaisaah+h+ maar+ho nunyaw+ an+tiw+ is+watohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho winja bimon+h+ noaipap+ kom+hiyaimat+taat+w+ naanjamaitaise.

24 Iyataat+ ami sawanaat+ aim+ mmohoh+ti+hande, maasap+ho awais+ho kamer+hand+ ami kauhoaisangi onepat+ maip+hinjaat+h+ nandaitotat+ dinanataat+ ap+paah+ wat+p+ti+h+ w+ndi nam+ndaas+ti+hande. Nandaitand+ wat+p+ti+tind+handis+ is+hiya ik+p+pa taah+p+paisahiya kapaisaah+h+ maar+ho nunyaw+ an+tiw+ is+watohiy+hiyais+ Autaahaat+ho iwinja bimon+h+ noaipap+ kom+hiyaimat+taat+w+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ wat+p+itamaitaise,” nyatataase.

25 Jisaasiho sa sanyatihî atisîhaawî nyahî mangîrî ikwînaatî yayahaawî satîhaato. “Ese siyonaahî isîhiya diyaanîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî nga naitaapo?” tahaato.

26 Sataatî katonîhî Jisaasiho yatîwatî nyainjatataatî sanyatataase, “Isîhiya mambîhiya sawanaamî watîpîhandî gwînyaahohîtîhanda jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî naitaatîwî apîpaahî naanî watîpîtatî owendaise. O amî Autaahaatîho sawahohî nahatewa tîtîhî nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.

27 Sanyatihî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nun-jenataise, “Mmonîpeme, nyahî kahapaamapîpa nahandî namasisî gisî nahipinjîhaayo. Nahip-injîhaayonî nyahî napindî naito?” undatî nun-jenataise.

28 Saundatî nunjesîhî Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Kîmandî akîtînîhî nînî sangî kasatataato, kahapaamapîpa nahataapa Autaahaatîho netî japîhî asîpîpemaitandîhura Nînî Isîhiyaamî Saahonînî Jîhonînî nisî saasanotindîhandî watîpîhandisatî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai winja bimisanihî sahi nîngî nanipinjohiyîhiyaatî nîngisawî maawî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaaisî iwinjaawî bimîtaapo.

29 Iyataatî isîhiya nahatiya usa naasohî naasaamîhî nisapimatonîhî kiyaamî anjanî saaho saingoya sanaanî sanaapwîsa saniyî sapiya mwaaya maatiya yapîpatî kahapaamapîpa namatî kapaisî dawaa-tumwataataahî kokaati nînî kapaapî nanîpimatî asakaindî tiwatî nyepaindî numwisanihî amî kokaatî jinjapîhî bimîtandîhandî naitaise.

30 Iyataati ami ipoti+hura Autaahaatiho nisihetapi komi isihiyai winjaati bimonihura ishiya taahiyihiya wanimura noaipapi ambipatisahiya apipaahi awaisawihiyaimatiwi jihitohiyihiya sihihura noaipapi ipotitisihi ami ishiya taahiyihiya wanimura noaipapi apipaahi nehhatiama ambipati owetati ipotitohiyihiya sihihura noaipapi jihititaapo,” tati komi Otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

20

Kima Piwima Ishiya Wainhandami Osaataati Kiyohiyhiyaapi Jisaasiho Namhanati Katindhandapahaare

¹ Ahi Jisaasiho nyahi koaisi niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmona kiyaati nehohiyhiyaanangi piwiha wa namihana sanyatataase. “Autahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindhandi siyahande: utaaho wo wainhandami osaataati asakiyati taahiwaiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyati ko osaataati wainhandami satiho asisihaatihi koho koaisati nepasi noti komi osaataati otipipati kawitaatiwihiyaisi daati numwaataise.

² Numwaati piwiha kiyaisati wisasati saundataase, ‘Nawiho ipiho naasoeti nunyohimumwaanji nasamitaani sahi nuwi nisi wainhandami osaataati otipipati kaniwise,’ undati natausaasataise.

³ Iyati ami ipiho nasati wonji otihitih ko ishiya ahoyaniwi nahoaiwi piwanwi otipipatapi daahopipihi notaise. Noti ishiya usa maanimaanaiwi neh bitohauhhiyai iwinjataise.

4 Iwinjataati kiyaisi saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nisi wainhandami osaataati otipipati kanitaatiwi nuwise. Nawho titihi nga nasamitaano,’ undataase.

5 Saundih kiya atiw nowaayopo. Aih ipiho otihasinutihurauni ami yaataatiwati kwaanaiipati koho nainjura ko naasaipiti kati kiyati isihya usaisi numwaati komi osaataatapi natausaasataise.

6 Aih ipiho kwaanaiipati koho nanati aimi satoti mihepi nipatitandihepitihura ko isihya ahoyanwi kahapaamapi nunyawi nehohipipih jahira notaise. Jahira noti isihya usa kapih kiyaanhi bitohauhi iwinjataise. Winjataati kiyaisi saundati nunjenataise. ‘Sah ipimo pititaatiwap kimbih neh napindapi bitohopo?’ undati nunjenataise.

7 Saundati nunjeshi kiya koai kiyaamha saundawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wo nyangisi otipipatapi namaanyamaasihyahaawi neh bitotahaayo,’ undawaatopo. Saundauhi komiha kiyaisi saundataase, ‘O kiyonaahi sangisangi nisi osaataati otipipa kanitaatiwi nuwise,’ undati neti natausaasataise.

8 “Aih ipiho aimi tipateti nipatihura osaataatami satiho utaaho wo komihapai iwinja bimisihoi saundataase. ‘Otipipati kanisohiyihyaisi gaatipi numwaapi nawho nunye. Nunyapaapi saimb nunye namasapi isihya ipotinihi numwaahohiyihyai nawho jih nunyapi nunyam numbwi jihinihi numwaahohiyihyai nawho ipotaataati nunyapi namihaape,’ undataase.

⁹ Aihî isîhiya ipîho kwaananaipati koho nanati owetihî mîhepi satoti nipatîandîhepîtihi numwaasawîhiya naasohî naasohî nawîho ipî naasoeti nehohîho newaayopo. Saiwî isîhiya wura wura numwaasawîhiyaisangi nehî naasaimumwaanî newaayopo.

¹⁰ Aihî isîhiya jîhînihi asîhaatihî koho koaisa numwaasawîhiya nawîho naitatîwî nasawaawî awaisîho wamwaanî naitotîwî gwînyaapi nasawaayopo. Saiwî gwînyaapi napîwîhandî kandî kiyaisangi nehî kamwaanî isîhiya kiyaami ipotînihi nasohiyîhiyaamataiwî nawîho ipîho naasoeti nehohîho nînaasohî nînaasohî newaayopo.

¹¹ Saiwî nawîho newaawî isîhiya jînihi koho koaisa numwaasawîhiya nawîho awaisîho namehono tiwî osaataatami satîhoai mehundîwî saundîwî itîhundawaatopo.

¹² 'Isîhiya kîmiya ipotînihi asîhataahura numwaahînihi otîpipati masehonjî etîtaatiyahîhiyai nyahî ipîho pitîtaatîmawaatî dawaarîhîretî ipîho nyatihî otîpipati awaindîhandî kiyohiyîhiyaanangi nawîho nauratîhaimbî naninyapaise,' undîwî itîhundawaatopo.

¹³ "Saundîwî itîhundauhi kiyaami woaisî osâataatami satîho saundataase. 'Uto atime nîni gisî wîndî mîmaipîmaahiso. Ami kînyî nawîho ipîho naasoetapîhopî otîpipati ipîho naasohî kaitaano tîpî aaye tingîtihande.

¹⁴ Isî kînyî nawîho nesi anîpipîhapi numwe. Nehî nîngisunyaati utaaho ipotînihi numwaahohîhoaisangi nawîho

gi nahinyohipatamataindi naurataindi
numwitandiyo.

15 Nisihandi niwahonisihandisi nisi
watipihandaahi gwinyapeniti nisi nawihora
kahapaamapipa kaito. Nin gaahandi
baindi kiyataayoni kinyi manditaimbi windi
apomaasane, undati osaataatam satiho
koaisi kaundataase,” tati namihanati Jisaasiho
kanyatataase.

16 Satati namihana kanyatatosati Jisaasiho
sanyatataase. “Isi silihura Autaahaatih
nisihetapi komi isihiyai iwinja bimonihura
siyati noaipaitaise: isihiya wanimura ambipati
awaipatisahiya jihitohiyihiya silihura noaipapi
ipotitisaihi ami isihiya wanimura ambipati
awaipati owehiya ipotitohiyihiya silihura
ambipati awaipati nepi noaipapi jihititaapo,”
nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi
kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Ipotaataatihandi Jisaasiho
Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi
Katindihandapihaare*

(Maakihoho 10:32-34; Rukihoho 18:31-33)

17 Aih Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaahapi
taati naihi maawi niyahaawi
nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini 12
kiyaati ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami
yahuritahiyaanangi isihiyaamihatihapi
mihinenyamati taawa niyahaaheti sanyatataase.

18 “Sahi atiwise. Nyahi Jerusaremihanda
niyaati noaipaitihaawihyaanini taawaati
daayaati bitopi niyahaayo. Niyaati

noaipasaihi kapihini Ninini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonininihi isihya nepi prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihotihowi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniw waamaindumwapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihyaamuni winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaamuni ikwiraatihini wirapinitaapo. Aisaihi kiya ningi kinyi napwitaahunyaatahonjisi napwitaapo nditaapo.

¹⁹ Sandiwini kiya nepi ningi isihya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyhiyaami ikwiraatihini wirapinitaapo. Aisaihi kiya Romihandaahapihya ningi sisipihindiwini wirihira nepi yanupapi ami ipi titihini atawihateti nipimandaapi niwisaihi napwito. Napomasanini asisaha mairima saniyonini Autaahaatihoni ningi ahonimatini nanimaahonini ninini japihi nepaito,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Pwima Jemisiyi Joniyaami Sanaati Wapaapi Jisaasihoai Nunjesitihandapihare
(Maakihoni 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Aihini Sepetihonini apwaataati kaatamini mwaahurini Jemisiyi Joniyaisatini maasini Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasatini mwaahurapini wapaapi nunjendandini komi utatototini nambitatini atotipiwesataise. Iyatini ko wapa kaitandini nunjenataise.

²¹ Kaatini saihini Jisaasiho kaatini saunda nunjenataise. “Kinyi napindape?” undataase. Undihini kaataminiha saundataase, “Kinyi Awaisihonimatipini isihyai iwinjaapini bindapaahura katisaminihi nisi metimurini

awaisururimatimĩ kinyĩ yatihĩ isihiyai iwinjatitaatimo,” undataase.

22 Saundihĩ Jisaasiho kusasi komĩha saundataase. “Sausasaati nanisehohitĩmandapĩ wĩndĩ mowĩhusasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jemĩsiyĩ Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ipĩho yahutaati pusahomataindi nĩnĩ yaasĩhaiwa netĩ awĩtĩmati nainjanĩhaiwa sihoaahĩ nĩngi nanipinjami kaiwa nepĩ awĩtĩmapĩ nandaiso?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Aihĩ kuramĩha Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Yĩhoanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase.

23 Undihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha kuri saundataase. “Akĩtĩsĩ sihoaasangisangi waapoho ipĩho yahotĩ pusahomataimi yaasĩhaiwa nepĩ awĩtĩmapĩ nandaatĩmhurahe. Sihoaahĩ saitaise satĩtĩ kasataahandĩ kandĩ nĩnĩ isihiyai kinyĩ sonĩ sonĩ nisĩ yatihĩ awaisihonimatĩpĩ isihiyai iwinjaapĩ bime undĩtandĩhandĩ nisĩhandĩmaahĩ. Owetise. Saiwa nisĩ Apĩho isihiya aunahĩpati nepĩ isihiyaisĩ iwinjaawĩ bimitaatĩwĩhiyaapĩ aimĩ tĩmanatĩ ahĩwihĩhaiwaasĩ kiyaahĩhĩ naitaapo,” undatĩ Jisaasiho Jemĩsiyĩ Joniyai kaundataase.

24 Aihĩ nyahĩ 10 kiyaati ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtahiyaanĩnĩ Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ usaanĩnĩ kurĩ Jisaasihoai nunjesitĩndapĩ atisĩhaawĩ kurapĩ nyangi aponyataise.

25 Siyatĩ aponyihĩ namatĩ Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Sahĩ mmowĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaate, isihiya wapĩhapĩhiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ atĩhomiwĩ gĩmunyaahohiyĩhiyaami awaisawĩhiya

kiyaami isihiyaisi topitaata sawanaami gwinyapehohitihanda iwinjatauho. Aiw+ kiyaami isihiyai awaisaw+hiya waati p+hit+w+ ur+patiwi+ ot+ip+pati wat+ip+haiwa amb+pati yaaw+haiwa nunyauho.

²⁶ Kiyaami kiyoh+waiwa sahi wind+ namep+ise ap+paahi owetane. Ami sami won+ usaami awais+honjimat+taapaahi son+ nahatiyaami ot+ip+pat+honjimate.

²⁷ Aiw+ ami sami won+ noaipap+ usaami m+it+hon+ j+honjimat+taapaahi ami neh+ yat+hi is+hiyaami ot+it+hi ot+ip+pat+honjimate.

²⁸ Sah+ siyawaawaahi nisi kiyoh+r+h+ret+ kaitaapo. N+ni Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+ni J+hon+ni is+hiya ot+ip+pati kaniwi+ ningi n+tataman+taati+w+ nap+it+hon+ni+maah+e. Owetise. N+ni is+hiyaap+ ot+ip+pati kawindi net+ iw+tataman+ti kiyais+ nisi amb+pati nunyandi kiyaami maip+haiwaat+hap+ jap+h+ numwaitandi nap+it+hon+ne,” nyatati kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Utaahur+ Nd+ha Niyotahuri Kuram+ Nd+ha Jisaasiho Nusor+haas+it+handap+haare (Maak+ho 10:45-52; Ruk+ho 18:35-43)

²⁹ Aih+ nyah+ Jisaasihoaisaat+ aunah+pa Jerikohandi namasi wap+hap+ taawaat+ niyon+h+ is+hiya wir+sandim+ Jisaasihom+hini nasawaayopo.

³⁰ Iyauhi utaahur+ wur+ nd+ha maip+tahur+ kap+h+ daih+raam+hini bindamaahur+ Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise tauhi atisamaise. Atisamaami namasami sat+mi kaahaatamaase. “Daawit+homi Mwaahon+

nyahî Isîraherîhiyaanangi nyainjaapî bimîtaapî awaisîhonye yîhoanyangi kînyî kinyî maarîho asîpînyime,” tîmî kaahaatamaase.

³¹ Satîmî kaahaatihî isîhiya wirîsandimî nasohiyîhiya kurisî itîhundîwî, “Sîhoaahî wîndî kaahaamaatîmîse,” undawaatopo. Saundauhîhandî kandî kurîhî mîtaahî mwîtetîmî satîmî kaahaatamaase. “Daawitîhomî Mwaahonî nyahî Isîraherîhiyaanangi nyainjaapî bimîtaapî awaisîhonye yîhoanyangi kînyî maarîho asîpînyime,” tîmî kaahaatamaase.

³² Satîmî kaahaatihî Jisaasiho nasatî bitondaatî gaata numwaatî saundataase. “Nînî sîhoasangi napitîsitande?” undatî kuri nunjenataise.

³³ Saundatî nunjesîhî amî kuramîha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Awaisîhonye kînyî yîhoanyami ndîha nanyorîhaitaapîto,” undamaase.

³⁴ Saundihî Jisaasiho kurisî maarîho asîpîwisatî kuramî ndîhaatihî ikwîrî ahîwisataise. Ahîwihî nehî ketî kuraanîhî ndîha norîhaapî japî amî Jisaasihoai nîwîpinjai nomaise.

21

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Awaisîhoematatî Jerusaremîhandâ Niyatî Nandaasîtîhandapîhaare (Maakîho 11:1-11; Rukîho 19:28-40; Jonîho 12:12-19)

¹ Aihî nyahî Jisaasihoaisaatî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni Jerikohandaahîraapî nasaatî Jerusaremîhandâ detîtihî aunahîpatî Betîpakihanda sisîho wo komî ambîpatî

Orip+handami s+hoar+h+reti ahetih+hata
noaip+haayo.* Sap+h+ Jisaasiho nyam+ wuri
sata kaundataase.

² “S+hoah+ aunah+pati nyam+
nait+haamihoan+ ahetimata naim+se.
Naim+ sap+h+ noaipapi ket+ kuraan+h+
maasap+ho dongiho wo wiraposisaih+ kom+
mwaaho sip+ip+hohoaisat+ bitohon+h+ s+hoah+
mmondaise. Mmonamaam+ so koais+ sanaati
mwaasoaisam+ ahoyam+ nes+pap+ numwaasi
kimb+h+ namm+se.

³ Am+ is+hiya usa s+hoah+ napitiyamaise
sat+w+ nasisesaihaah+ kiyai saund+m+se.
'Awais+ho wapa kaitand+ numwaap+se nyatihe,'
und+m+se. Saundisaih+ kiya namap+ neh+
jainjasaih+ maasap+ho dongihindari numwaasi
nap+taat+mo,” undat+ Jisaasiho w+n+hundat+
natausaasataise.

⁴ Iyataat+ sand+ saimatind+mand+ Autaa-
haat+homi p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+ho p+w+ha
wa j+hura satis+haam+ ak+t+hand+ noaipaitande.
Iyataat+ ko p+w+ha sandaase,

⁵ “Sah+ is+hiya Sis+ho Saiyon+hand+
Jerusarem+handaaahiyai saund+w+
kaund+w+se. ‘Wan+ sam+ awais+ho
jainjat+tand+ho sangisenda yaho taat+
nasataise. Ko utaaho an+n+ napaisaat+hosi
am+ maasap+ho dongihom+ mwaahoas+n+
yamwaasi yat+h+ napaisaat+ yaho taat+
nasataise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho*
9:9

* **21:1:** Sis+ho Orip+ho so am+ ipat+ orip+hat+ nawat+
asakiyat+ koas+n+ ahetahos+ kandap+ Sis+ho Orip+ho t+w+
amb+h+tawaatopo.

tati kandaase.”

⁶ Aihî nyahî otîpîpatîhiyaanamî kurî Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbîpa naimî kîretî kiyamaise.

⁷ Aimi kurî maasapiho dongiho sanaati mwaahoaisunî numwaasi namî kuramî apotîhîrî tiwatîhaatapîhîrî nausohaapî dongiho sipîpîhohomî dawaarîhîretî ahahî kasînî Jisaasiho yamwaati bimotî Jerusaremîhandahapî dongiho koasînî taati niyataise.

⁸ Taati naihi isîhiya wirîsandîhandî Jisaasiho awaisîhoso tîwî maaritîwî usa kiyaami utî apotîhîrî tiwatîhaatîhapa nausohaapî daihîra tusapaapanîwî gwaapwîwî ami usa isaaha totîpati tisatîwî daihîra nusapaapî mîhopî mîhinî gwaapowaayopo.

⁹ Aiwî isîhiya Jisaasihomî usa jîhî usa ipotî niyawaawi maaritîwî satîwî konyahîtawaatopo:

“Daawitîhomî Mwaahone nyahî gisî mepî autaahehîwaamîhaayo. Autaahaatîho Gisi anîtisati giwasonîhî nyamî Awaisîhonîmatîpî nyainjatîme. Kinyî Awaisîho Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandisapî nasapainî ko sawaho komî gaahaiwa nahînyati nangîmaasane. Kinyî nyamî Awaisîhonîmatîpî napîngîtîmandapî Autaahaatîhoai mîhaati yamîhapataatîhî mepî autaahehîwaamîhaayo,”

Aunîhîhîrî
118:26

tîwî konyahîtawaatopo.

¹⁰ Aihî Jisaasiho niyati Jerusaremîhandahanda nandaasîhî isîhiya nahatiya dopî wîndî biyati

gĩmaawunyainjihi satĩwĩ nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo.

¹¹ Satĩwĩ nasenĩhauhi isĩhiya wirĩsandĩhandĩ nasenĩhohiyĩhiyai saundawaatopo. “Kĩmo utaamo yapĩpatĩ disĩtirikĩhandĩ Garirihandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ Nasaretĩhandaahapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha atisati netĩ ausaasiho piropetĩho Jisaasihore,” undĩwĩ wihoanĩha kaundawaatopo.

Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhi Niyatĩ Nandaatĩ Daayatĩ Mmositĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 11:15-19; Rukĩho 19:45-48; Jonĩho 2:13-22)

¹² Aihĩ Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhi nandaatĩ isĩhiya usa kahapaamapĩpa namĩniwĩ nunyawĩ nehohiyĩhiyai netĩ ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyatĩ isĩhiya nawĩho yapĩpatĩ wĩtaahapĩho Judaahiyaamĩhoetemapĩ nehohiyĩhiyaamĩ gwĩtĩho bwĩnanaatĩ nepihotĩ amĩ koho piipĩhopa Autaahaatĩhopĩ tĩhĩwĩ sisandĩpaitaatĩwĩho nunyawĩ nehohiyĩhiyaamĩ ganĩho gwĩtĩho netĩ nepihotĩ tipĩndatĩ isĩhiyai tahamanataise.

¹³ Tahamanatĩ kiyai saundataase, “Autahaatĩho komĩ piwĩha jĩpatĩpindisĩhaatĩhapĩ sandaase: ‘Nisĩ anjanĩ isĩhiya nisapĩ gaapundĩtaatĩwĩhaane,’ ndaase. Autahaatĩho satihĩhandĩ kandĩ sahĩ kaanĩ nepĩ anĩmwaasĩha isĩhiya ikohiya ikondaatĩwĩ noaatohĩpiipĩhamataiwĩ sahĩ kiyawaayopo,” undatĩ tahamanatĩ itĩhundataase.

Betanihandaahapî notî sapîhî nanotaise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Ipatî Witî Yandîpîho
Namingosîhati Jisaasiho Awaipîte Undihî
Awaipîtindîhandapîhaare*

(Maakîho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

¹⁸ Aihî bowihî asisîhaatîhî koho koaisaatî Jisaasiho Jerusaremîhandaahapî jahîra naihî niyahaawî koaisî jaumanataise.

¹⁹ Jaumasîhî daihîraamîhinî ipatî witî pwîhoaipîhomatiyahatî yandîpîho ningosîhî isîhiya nandîwî nanîwîhatî ahethî Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapîhî notî yandîpîho ningoaitaiso tatî nepihîra jata yandîpîho owetihî nehî isaahaahîhî iwinjataise. Winjataatî namatî katisî saundataase. “Kînyî kîmatî immatanî apîpaahî awaipîtipî yandîpîho jahîra windî namingope,” undataase. Undihî ketî kuraanîhî ipitî satî awaipîtamataise.

²⁰ Siyatî awaipîtamasîhî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîhî mmonîhaawî yayaatî maarîho nanîpîmainjîhî sataatî nasenîhaayo. “Ese immatî kîmatî napitiyatî ketî awaipîtamase?” taatî nasenîhaayo.

²¹ Sataatî nasenîhonîhî Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Pîwîma kîma watîpîha nîhî sangî tîtîhî akîtinîhî kasatataato. Sahî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandapî andîtitîwî gîwunyaapî amî maarîho yîyatîwî gîmunyaawaawaahî sahî wapa nîhî immatî kîmatî kawisohîtîmandamataiwî nga kaitaapo. Aiwî amî sahî nehî wapa saiwîhapaahîhî kamaitaapo. Amî sahî kîmo sisîmoaisangi

nga saunditaapo, 'ndop+ noat+wopesi kiny+ dur+hiraat+h+ p+numbw+ t+mahiye,' undisaih+ ko sangi atisisati kaitaise.

²² Aiw+ ami sah+ wapa naitaat+w+hapaap+ maar+ho naasoh+tan+h+ g+wunyaawaaw+ Autaahaat+hoai nunjenawaawaah+ kapa nunjehoh+p+pa naitaapo," nyatat+ kanyatataase.

*Kima P+wima Is+hiya Awaisaw+hiya
Jisaasihoai Kom+ Wat+p+handap+ Nun-
jen+hoh+t+handap+haare*

(Maak+ho 11:27-33; Ruk+ho 20:1-8)

²³ Aih+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+homi An+ Awaind+handaat+h+ jah+ra niyat+ is+hiyai taat+ kataunjataise. Taat+ kataunjih+ p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+t+hiyaun+ am+ Judaahiyaanam+ gw+nyaahiya is+hiyaun+ Jisaasihoenda nap+w+ saund+w+ koais+ nunjenawaayopo. "Kiny+ wat+p+hand+ maahap+hap+ nep+handaah+ wat+p+maiwa kaise? Gisi wat+p+nd+ diyaamaho nah+mih+hande?" und+w+ nunjenawaayopo.

²⁴ Saund+w+ nunjen+hauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha saundataase, "Nisangi sangi naasaind+h+ wind+ nasisendaano. Am+ sah+ wihoan+ nep+ t+t+h+ kandisaihaah+ nisangi wat+p+hand+ sandaah+ k+maiwa kiy+o sat+t+ kasat+taano.

²⁵ Jon+ho Is+hiyais+ Baawusis+ho wat+p+hand+ nd+ numwih+ is+hiyais+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kaundat+ baawusise? Autaahaat+ho numwih+handaaho e is+hiya nunyauh+handaaho?" undat+ nunjenataise. Saundat+ nunjes+h+ kiya

sawana sanawaatopo. “P̄w̄iha napit̄taati kaund̄t̄ihaawe? Am̄i nyah̄i koais̄i Autaahaat̄iho numwih̄ihandaah̄e undisaih̄i wiwa ko sanyat̄it̄aiso am̄i Jon̄ho is̄ihiyai p̄w̄iha ausaat̄i kaundat̄i baawusind̄ihand̄i nis̄i kand̄i kiyoh̄it̄imandisaw̄i napindap̄i sah̄i mmow̄i nep̄i gw̄inyaahopo? Nyat̄it̄aiso.

²⁶ O am̄i nyah̄i sataat̄i is̄ihiya nun-yauh̄ihandaah̄e t̄it̄ihaaw̄ihandap̄i nyah̄i yayahaayo wiwa is̄ihiya ahoyan̄w̄i wapa wip̄inyitauho. Am̄i kiya Jon̄hop̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atisat̄i net̄i ausaas̄ihoe t̄iw̄i waat̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i gw̄iwunyaap̄ihiyaatiho,” nnawaatopo.

²⁷ Sawana san̄w̄i w̄isasawesi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinȳi nanyisehinḡit̄indap̄i nyah̄i w̄ind̄i moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauh̄i am̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha kiyai saundataase. “O kiyonaah̄i nisangi sangis̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i sandaah̄i k̄imaiwa n̄in̄i kiyo sat̄it̄i w̄ind̄i kamaasat̄itaano,” undat̄i is̄ihiya awaisaw̄ihiya nunjehohiȳihiyai kaundataase.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Utaaho Wom̄i Mwaahurap̄i Jisaasiho Nam̄ihanat̄i Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare

²⁸ Aih̄i Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya koai nap̄iw̄i nunjehohiȳihiyai p̄w̄iha wa saundataase. “P̄w̄iha k̄ima nam̄ihand̄i n̄in̄i sangi kasat̄it̄andiyoh̄imaap̄i sah̄i napit̄aiw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo kom̄i mwaahur̄i yahurisaho kuris̄i osaataat̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaitaat̄im̄i numw̄itand̄i gw̄inyaataise. Gw̄inyaat̄i kom̄i mwaaho woai j̄ih̄i not̄i saundataase. ‘Maas̄iho

wani asisima kimetu kinyu numbwi osaataati otipipati kaime,' undataase.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Saundihi ko sapihoi komiha wihooanaha saundataase. 'Ninihi pondihiyo,' undataase. Undihi namati sapihoi mwaaho woenda notaise. Noti woai jhi kaundipati naasaipiti kati kaundataase. Kaundihi meto sapihoi saundataase. 'Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,' undataase. Sapihoi saundati aaye undamapihoi ko amiwindi noti osaataati otipipati kamaise. Ami metiho sapihoi jhi nunjesiho nehi sawahounyaati bapiyati gwinyaataati namati ipoti osaataati noti otipipati kiyataise.

³¹ Aisi meturi surami maahonihii sapihoi maaritati gwinyapesirihireti japepihirati kiyataise?" undati Jisaasiho isihiya Judaahiyaanami Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindihandi jatohiyihiya awaisawihiyai nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihii kiya Jisaasihoai kiyaamaha saundawaatopo. "Metiho jhi nunjesiho sapihoi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati kiyataise," undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Kimandi sangisi akitinihii nini kasatataato sahi baiwi atiwise. Isihiya usihiya asihiya apipaahi maipihiya sahi apipaahi maipihie tiwi sami mandaha kaanhi naingaapi usomap kahitiwi noamahohiyihiya samataiwi windi watipitiwi namoasawi napaisaati kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi nepemaitisaihi Autaahaatihoi kiyai iwinjatitandihandi sangi nasitipati deti deti ahondaise.

³² Sandi apaapimaato ami Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoi nasati daihira titihii kimiraare

tati nasisihî ami sahi koaisi wîndi baiwi usopi gîmaawunyaahopo. Sahi siyauhihandi kandi isihiya usihiya asihiya apipaahi maipihyaahihî Jonihoai komi pwiha atiwiwi kiyami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitawaayopo. Isihiya maipihya saiwi Jonihomi pwiha atiwiwi gîwunyaahauhi sahi iwinjawaahandi kandi sahi sami amitihâ nepemaipi komi pwiha wîndi gîmaawunyaahopo?" undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Isihiya Wainihandami Os-
aataati Nepi Jatohiyihiya Maati-maatiwihyaapi
Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare
(Maakîho 12:1-12; Rukîho 20:9-19)*

³³ Iyatosati Jisaasiho isihiya Judaahiyaanamî Autaahaatihomî anî awaindihandi jatohiyihiya awaisawihiyai saundataase. "Pwiha kîma wa namihanati kasatitani atiwise. Utaaho wo yapipati asakiyati ahusetaho osaataati wirihiri wainihandi niyaamati naaporihiri nesiwesiwati nisati nisapuwati anîmwaahipati wainihandami yandipîho katopi ikisiwati waapoho namoaitandihati yamwaati ami isihiya ikondaatiwihyaapi jaati bitoaitandihopi anjani bwînanaati nuwataati kiyati anîmatataise. Kiyati ko isihiya usa komi osaataati wainihandi jatiwi nimanîwi nanîwi ami sawahoai nawihouni wainihanduni numwîtaatiwihiyai nunyamapi aunahipa namasi wapîhi utarhandi daaya bitoaitandi notaise.

³⁴ Iyati noti bindataati wirihiri wainihandi aimi yandipîho ningoti akurahi nandîwi

ahoaitaat+iwihura t̄imetih̄i yap̄ipati
osaataatami sat̄iho komi ot̄ip̄ipatihiya
kop̄ihapa niman̄iwunyah̄i nusaitaat̄iw̄i net̄i
natausaasataise.

³⁵ Siyati net̄i natausaasih̄i nuw̄i osaataat̄i
wain̄ihand̄i jaaw̄i bitohohiȳihiyai iwinjawaay-
opo. Winj̄ihauh̄i osaataat̄i jaaw̄i bitohohiȳihiyai
osaataat̄i wain̄ihandami sat̄iho ot̄ip̄ipatihiya
natausaasisaw̄ihiyai nep̄i an̄itiw̄i is̄iwatawa
woais̄i komi amb̄ipati tip̄i nausopi asohoi got̄i
tip̄i am̄i woais̄i ap̄ipaah̄i sohoais̄i timap̄i am̄i
woais̄i naw̄ihaara yahuw̄i sohoai timawaayopo.

³⁶ Sawiw̄i tiwauh̄i am̄i osaataatami
sat̄iho j̄ihaati komi ot̄ip̄ipatihiya usa j̄ihiyai
nusatip̄ihaap̄i taahiȳihiyai natausaasataise.
Natausaasih̄i am̄i osaataat̄i jaaw̄i bitohohiȳihiyai
kiyai naasaipiti kati kawisawaayopo.

³⁷ “Komi ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai is̄ihiyai osaataat̄i
iwinjaaw̄i bitohohiȳihiyai saiw̄i tiwauh̄i namat̄i
osaataatami sat̄iho sawahom̄i mwaahoi as̄it̄iha
napuwati ipot̄in̄ih̄i kiyenda natausaasataise.
Natausaasataat̄i ko sandaase, ‘Nis̄i maasih̄ihoai
osaataatami sat̄ihom̄i mwaahoso t̄iw̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i
kiya koais̄i mep̄i autaahemwap̄i at̄iwitaapo,’ tati
natausaasataise.

³⁸ Satati nis̄i maasih̄ihoai at̄in̄iwitaawo
tati natausaasih̄ihand̄i kand̄i ko taat̄i napih̄i
iwinjaposaw̄i sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo
utaamo osaataatami sat̄ihom̄i mwaahosi
osaataat̄i naitand̄ihosi namat̄i osaataat̄i
kom̄ihapa nyam̄ihapaimat̄ita nait̄ihaaw̄i koai
keti tiw̄it̄ihaawo,’ nnawaatopo.

³⁹ San̄iw̄i neh̄ihaatemapi koais̄i nep̄i aisi
noaipap̄i osaataat̄i naapor̄ih̄iram̄i ipaahaap̄i

sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam iſihiya awaisaw+hiyai piw+ha sa nam+hana kaundataase.

⁴⁰ Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Osaataati wain+handami satiho nasa-taahura iſihiya siya komi osaataati iwinjaaw+ bitohohiy+hiyai napit+witaise?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Saundati nunjesihi kiyaaamiha koai saundawaatopo. “Iſihiya siya maat+maatiw+ maipiyai osaataatami satiho siy+hiyai tiwa nemati komi osaataati wain+handi yandipiho ningoti mimohonihi nandiwi nanawaahura titihi kopihapa numwitaatiw+hiyai iwinjatitaa+w+ nemwitaise,” undawaatopo.

⁴² Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaat+homi piw+ha satati jipati+pindisiha sahi aima mmowi akiti+nihi awitiw+hiyaatitawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha sahi windi mohowi kasatitaani atiwise.

‘Yasiha kima iſihiya anaan+ anjimatohiy+hiya ponyatise tiw+ namahotiha ka wani noaipati m+hot+r+hihi yasiha anaah+haimatih+ iſihiya usa nyam+ yasiha aundet+hopi yanatihaatane tawaatopo. Iyati sandi Awaisiho Autaahaat+ho yasihais+ neti anditiwati watipitati m+hondaise. Ko nyami ndi+het+ sandi sahi nyah+ awaind+handi yayawaamawaati maarit+haayo,’ *Aun+hihi+i 118:22-23*
tati jipati+pindataise.

⁴³ Sandi apaap+maato ami Autaahaat+ho

sangi komi jainjatindihandi namati nemati isihya usa kiyami dahopa otipipatetapi akipipa namwiyaitaatiwihyai neunyat kiyaisi iwinjatitaise.

⁴⁴ (Iyataati nini anaanami yasaha anaaha mihotirihiranine. Mihotirihiraninisi utaaho wo nini napaisihonini maiphoninisi yasaha watipaha mihotirihiri nundi isiwatitaano tati nisenda komi maarho ipatisana nasataataahi nini komi maiphahiwa nemwati anditiwiwito. Anditiwisanih anaanj yasaha anaaha mihotirihirisahaanamatiyat anditita bitoitaise. O ami utaaho wo nini watiphonini gaahoniniso tati genanati nisenda namaasataataahi anaanj yasaha mihotirihiri owehaanj niyati nopisasinjtihandamatiyati ko timahiya nopisasinati owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam awaisawihyai kaundataase.)†

⁴⁵ Saundihi ami prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi waamaindumwap nunyohiyhiyaami awaisawihya mtihiyauni ami Parisihiyauni sandi Jisaasiho siwipati namihanati kaundindindi atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandi ko nyahi yawanaanapiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Sandi saiwi yawanaanapiso tiwi mmonawaawi koai nepi wiraitaatiwi kiyami maarho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandi kandi Jisaasihopi isihya wirisandihandi ko Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausasihoe tiwi giwunyaapihotih

† **21:44:** Kimandi wesi 44 mand utipho jih jihaiwaati winti ahimotise.

ami kiya isihiya wirisandhiya wiwa nyangi wipinyitaawo tiwi yayawaawi koai windi kiya nepi wimirahopo.

22

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaaho Apopaati Neti Wiritandi Isihiya Maaritiwi Nandapa Tihawi Nandaatiwi Ahoyanohithandapi Jisaasiho Namihana Katindhandapihaare

(Rukiho 14:16-24)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho jahira piwaha wa namihana kiya awaisawihiyai sata kaundataase.

² “Autahaathiho isihiyai iwinjatih wiwa taati siyati noaipapi notaise. Utaaho awaishiho wo komi mwaaho apopaati neti wiritandi nandapa awaimbipa neti tihati timanataise.

³ Tihati timanataati isihiya aimi jih nandapaapi napitaatiwi kaundati nunjesawihiyai nuwi gaatiwi numwaitaatiwi komi otipipatihiyai neti natausaasataise. Natausaasih nuwi kaundauh kiya atisawaahandi kandi poundih namaasopo.

⁴ Namaasauhi namati uta awaiso komi otipipatihiya usaisi saundataase. “Sahi nuwi isihiya nisi nandapaapi napiwise unditi aimi gaatohiyihiyai saundiwi awaishiho gaatisho sandaase undiwise. ‘Nisi nandapa awaimbipa aimi tihiti wani timendaise. Nandapa ami sipiphoho mwaaho napaisiho titi tihiti nahataapa aimi timendaise. Nisi maasihho apopaati neti wiraahonih iwinjapi maaritiwi nandapa tihiti timaniphohipipa nandaatiwi

nap+iwise,' und+iwi kaund+iwise," undati natausaasataise.

⁵ Saundati natausaasih+ nowaayopo. Nuwi awais+ho kaundir+i+i+ kireti komi ot+i+pat+ihiya is+ihiya kiyais+ t+i+i+ kaundawaatopo. T+i+i+ saiwi+ kaundauh+i+handi+ kandi+ awais+ho gaati-saw+ihiya at+i+homiw+i+ pohipaiwi+ w+i+ndi+ namaa-sopo. Namaapiwi+ kiyaa+i+ ot+i+pat+i+ kaitaat+i+ k+i+hira nandawaayopo. K+i+hira nand+i+wi+ wo komi+ osaataatapi+ naihi+ ami+ wo as+i+harisati+ nandapa maahoai+pati+ kohas+i+pi+ho neti+ ahoya naa-saimb+i+pi+hemitandi+ notaise.

⁶ Ami+ usa ot+i+pat+ihiyais+ is+i+watawa amb+i+pati+ tip+i+ isuriwi+ tip+i+ ami+ usa si+y+i+hiyai timawaayopo.

⁷ Komi+ ot+i+pat+ihiyai sawiw+i+ komi+ nandapaapi+ namaasauhi+ uta awais+ho api+paahi+ apousataise. Apowih+i+ komi+ is+ihiya tunn+i+w+i+yahw+i+ndaat+i+w+i+hiyai natausaasih+ nuwi+ is+ihiya komi+ pi+w+i+ha gap+i+pa at+i+homaawiw+i+ maat+i+maatiw+i+ komi+ ot+i+pat+ihiyai tiwohiy+i+hiyai tip+i+ kiyaa+i+ aunahi+pa niyapi+ tipowaayopo.

⁸ "Iyati+ ami+ ko komi+ ot+i+pat+ihiyai gaatati+ numwaati+ saundataase. 'Nisi+ maas+i+ho+ apopaati+ neti+ w+i+raitandi+ nandapa awaimb+i+pa+ t+i+h+i+ aim+i+ t+i+metih+i+handi+ kandi+ is+i+hiyai nap+i+wise+ und+i+ti+ gaatohiy+i+hiya n+i+ngi+ ahos+i+n+i+mawaaw+i+ w+i+ndi+ namaasow+i+ kiyaah+i+maahe.

⁹ Kiyaah+i+metis+ namapi+ dai+hira awaiwai-waat+i+h+i+ is+ihiya ahoyan+i+w+i+ d+i+ndaayoh+i+pi+pi+h+i+ nuwi+ is+ihiya usaapi+ daapi+se. Daapi+ usonawaahiyai+ pi+h+i+ti+w+i+ taahiy+i+hiyai nisi+ nandapaapi+ numwaasi+ nap+i+wise,' undati natausaasataise.

10 Saundihi komi otipipatihiya daihira awaiwaiwaami ururaatihapihi nuwi daapi isihiya usonawaahiya kiyaisinhi gaatiwi numwaapi nepi ahoaiwi numwaasi nandapa awaimbipaapi napwi katihi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi awaisiho nandapa awaimbipa thati timasihomi anaanj isihiyaapi tisaitamataise.

11 “Tisaitamasihi utaaho awaisiho isihiya komi mwaaho apopaati neti wirahonhi iwinjapi maaritwi nandapa nandaatiwi nasohiyihiyai usondandi nandaataise. Nandaati usonataati isihiya nahatiya apotihiri namatitaatiwihuraapihiri awaisiho sawahomihiri komi otipipatihiya maasomwaanj nepi nunyohirihiri niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhihandi kandi utaaho wo naasohi nisi apotihirisangi awaisihomihiramatiya gaahiriso tati niyoti nandaati bimih awaisiho koai usonataise.

12 Usonatosati awaisiho koai saundataase. ‘Uto kinyi apotihiri kimura usipimbaapimuraapihiri namaayopihonjisi napitaambi nandaapihone?’ undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi utaaso wihoaanjha windi awaisihoai kamunje.

13 Aih utaho awaisiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. ‘Kimo utaamoai sahi nepi komi ikwauhiri wisasawi ipaahaapi apipaahi asihatinditih yotiwise. Nepi yotisahi sapih ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitando,’ undataase,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

14 Satati kaundataati ami wa kima kiyai namihanati kaundisi maapi nusesipatitandi

kaundataase. Iyati ka satati kaundataase, “Autaahaatiho siyati isihiya taahiyihiyai iwinjatitotati nunjenati gaatihihandi kandi kiya windi atiwi namaasopo. Namaasauhi nehi yahingwaasihih numwaati iwinjatataise,” undati kaundati owemataise.

*Kima Piwima Parisihiya Nawihō Takisihan-
dap Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapithaare
(Maakihō 12:13-17; Rukihō 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Aihī Jisaasiho satati kaundihī Parisihiya atiwi mapi nuwi ko piwihā kiyaami nunjehohihā titihī kamundonaahi wipiwitaatiwi winjatawa nunjendaatiwihā kanīwi wisasawaayopo.

¹⁶ Kanīwi wisasawesi Parisihiya sawana katiwunjohiyihyaunī ami awaisihō Erotihomihyaunī ahoyawī nehi waimwaayaisaahihī napipapī piwihā Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi apipaahi tīmanīwi kaundiwi nusesipapī saundiwi nunjepise undīwi natīwusaasawaayopo. Natīwusaasauhi nuwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye kinyī otīpīpati kaingīrīhīretī mmonaahiyaanīne. Kinyī piwihā titihī akaahaahihī katīpī katipunjapihōje. Aimbī kinyī isihiyai wīndī usopī nepīmusosapī osamapī nahatīyai naasaipitī kawimbī ami isihiya usa gwīnyaahohīwaiwaapī yaimbī waatī wīndī gīmunyaapīhōje. Gīmunyaapī nehi nanīhaimbī piwihā titihī akaaha katīpī ami Autaahaatihomihīretapī piwihā akaahaahihī katīpī katipunjapihōje.

17 Saimb+hon+i si k+imandi w+indi nah+send+haawiyoni k+inyi kandapi wipaimbi gw+inyaapaapaahi kanyat+itaape. Rom+handaaahapi awaisi+ho Sisaaho nyangisi nyainjatisi+ho naw+ho takisihandi naninyaw+ise nyatataase. Ko sanyatihi ami w+in+hapi+pa Mosesi+ho Autaahaat+ihomi neti j+hura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimb+pa satise. 'Autaahaat+ho sangi jainja bindataisi komi ot+p+patapi naw+ho koai nunyaw+ise,' tise. Satisi nyahi Sisaahoai naw+ho takisihandi nunyahaawaahi nyami w+in+hapi+pa newa nop+sasihaayono e owetiso?" undi+w+ napiti+nyatise ti+w+ iwinjatawaaw+ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

18 Saundi+w+ nunjehauhi kiya koai maip+handi kawitaati+w+ gw+inyaahohiti+handi usonatosi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahi utaat+imat+maati pi+w+ha otaatapi jin+jaip+paisahat+maate sahi n+ngi jaip+ndi+w+ napindapi nan+sehopo?"

19 Naw+ho taanauh+ho takisihandapi timaitaat+wo n+ngi nepi nan+sawew+ise," undataase. Undihi kiya naw+ho taanauh+ho koai nesi nap+w+ nunjawaayopo.

20 Nesip+wunyauhi neti isi+watata kiyai saundati nunjenataise. "Diyaami ndi+maahomwaan+ si+wipati ami amb+ipati k+imaiwa naw+imoaat+hi ahotise?" undati kiyai nunjenataise.

21 Saundati nunjes+hi kiyaam+ha Jisaasihoai nepi saundawaatopo. "Sisaaho awaisi+homi ndi+maahomwaan+ si+wipate," undawaatopo.

Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Kiy-onaahi Sisaahoai komihapa titihi nunyawwi ami Autaahaatihoi komihapa titihi nunyawise,” undati kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi ipatisamati kiyaami maahomwaanji neti niwisapuwati kaundataase.

²² Jisaasiho siyati kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapuwati satati titihi kaundihwi ami kiya ese tiwii yaiwii mitaahii awaindihandi gwinyaapi koai sapihii numwiihaapi kiyaanihii nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Napohiyihya Japihii Nepaitaatiwiihandapi Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapihaare

(Maakiiho 11:18-27; Rukiiho 20:27-40)

²³ Aihii keti kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusihiya isihya napohiyihya wiindii japihii namepaitaapo tiwii gwinyaapihiyaare. Satiwii isihya napohiyihya japihii wiindii namepaitaapo tiwiihiyaasi kandapi Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwii nasawaayopo.

²⁴ Napiiwii kiya Jisaasihoai saundiiwii nunjenawaayopo. “Katipunjingihonye, wiinhihipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomii neti jipatiipaimbii pa nyahii Judaahiyaanapi satise: ‘Utaaho wo apopaati neti wiratii bimainjati maaha oweho naponahii komii saingiiho osinihaati neti wirane. Neti wiratii sahopii nanii pipapi ambii patii ahotii mi nutandiihiya metiihonyai namoyane,’ tati Mosesiho katise.

²⁵ Aihii kimbiihi nyangisawii isihya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiwii ikwiiwii wiihitii ritihii wiihinii ramii yahurii tahiya bimambiiwii nahatiya

owetise. Kiyaami saaho jiho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. Napwih+ saing+ho ipot+ho neti saaho ji+homi osin+haati neti wirataise.

²⁶ Neti wirati bimainjati ami saingo ipot+hoaisangi maaha oweho apopaati ah+wisami napotaise. Saiwi naasaipiti kaiwi saingoya nahatiya apopaati nepi wirapi maaha owehiya napopi nuwi owetamataise.

²⁷ Saiwi us+hiya napopi owetih+ ipotaataatin+hi apopaati napotaise.

²⁸ Saiwi kaati nahatiya nepi wirap+haatisi is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+h+ nepawaahura apopaati saati d+yaami apwaataat+it+aise?" und+wi Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya nunjenawaayopo.

²⁹ Nunjen+hauhi Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaat+homi pi+w+ha jipati+pindis+haami tanyaaha sahi w+ndi mopi ami Autaahaat+ho is+hiya napohiy+hiyai jahira ahowimati numwaitand+handi wat+p+handi w+ndi mow+hiyaate. Saiwi w+ndi mow+hiyaatisi sahi asireti nahar+tiwi n+ngi nan+senawaayopo.

³⁰ Iyataati is+hiya jahira nepawaahura Autaahaat+homi yam+hapataat+hapi enjer+hiya ot+p+pati+hiya namaamaatoh+patamataiw+ us+hiya as+hiya nepi w+ndi namaamaat+indaapo. Owet+taise.

³¹ Ami is+hiya napohiy+hiya jahira nepaitaat+w+handapi Autaahaat+ho kom+ pi+w+ha jipati+pindis+haat+hapi sangi kasatih+ aw+toh+haami tanyaaha sahi w+ndi mon+howo?

³² Autaahaat+ho satis+haapito, 'Nini

Abiraaham+ho Aisaak+ho Jekop+hoai
 ahoya iwinjatataayo,' tati katis+haap+to.
 Iyataat+ singwaas+ napomahohinging-
 waasam+ maar+ho amb+patisati+ ahiyat+
 bindataat+se. Isi is+hiya kop+ baiwi+ and+tit+wi
 g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai amb+pati+ as+pati+
 neunyon+hi+ jinjap+hi+ as+y+hiyaimatisai+hi
 kiyaam+ Autaahaat+hoematat+ ahiya bim+taise,"
 undat+ Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.

³³ Jisaasiho satat+ kaundind+ndap+ is+hiya
 wir+isand+hand+ atisawaawi+ ap+paah+
 awaind+hand+ yaiw+map+ ko is+hiyai
 kataunjiwaiwaap+ gw+nyapenawaayopo.

*K+ma P+w+ma W+n+hap+pa J+hi Maahapa
 Awaimb+paare Und+wi Parisihiya Jisaasihoai
 Nunjehoh+it+handap+haare
 (Maak+ho 12:28-31; Ruk+ho 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Aih+ Parisihiya Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaam+
 maahomwaan+ net+ n+wisapuse tauhi+
 atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi+ ahoyan+w+ p+w+ha
 iwinjatawa nunjendaat+w+ha kan+w+ wisasawesi
 Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo.

³⁵ Nuwi+ kiyaam+ wo w+n+hap+pa kataunjis+ho
 p+w+ha wisasawesi nasoh+ha Jisaasihoai saun-
 dat+ nunjenataise.

³⁶ "Kat+punjing+honye w+n+hap+pa j+hura
 Mosesiho Autaahaat+homi+ nyap+ net+
 j+pat+piyat+ ahaimb+paam+ maah+wapaan+hi+
 wiwa nahatewai daahemwa j+hi+ noaipat+
 awaimb+pandaise?" undat+ nunjenataise.

³⁷ Saunda nunjes+hi+ Jisaasihom+ha koais+
 saunda kaundataase. "W+n+hap+pa j+hi+

awaimbipa kimbaasi kahititaani atime. 'Kinyi apipaahi akitinhi Awaisiho kinyi Autaahaatihoi kinyi maariho omanjitihi doti nangitimasitihandi nahandi kinyi ambipati ami kinyi amitiha gwinyapehingitihandi nahandi nunyapi maaritwime,' tati jipatipindise.

³⁸ Winihapipa sapa kahitohipimba winihapipa wiwai nusatiphaati jhi awaimbipaare.

³⁹ Iyataati kasinhapa awaimbipa jhi kahitohipimbaamatiyahapaare. Iyati kapa sandaase, 'Kinyi kiwahonj maariho namini pi kiwahonyapi maaritingipatamataimbi ishiya usais maariho nunyapi kiyaapi kinyi maaritwime,' tati jipatipindise. Iyataati piwaha winihapimauri kimauri piwaha winihapipa Mosesiho nyapi Autaahaatihomi neti kata jipatipaimbipa nahataapaamuni ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihiyaamuni piwahaami tanyaahaure.

⁴⁰ Iyati winihapimauri kimauri kauri Autaahaatihomi piwaihaisi anditiwiwati anitisi isiwatataise," undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami wo nunjesihoai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahopi
Autaahaaticho Isihiyai Japih Numwaitandi
Ahwisihopi Parisihiyai Nunjesitihandapihaare
(Maakicho 12:35-37; Rukicho 20:41-44)*

⁴¹ Aih Parisihiya sangi nuwi ahoyanohiyihiya kiyaanhi sapih bitohauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise.

42 “Autaahaat̄ho Is̄hiyai Jap̄h̄i Numwaitand̄i Ah̄iwis̄hop̄i sah̄i napitaiw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo? Is̄hiyai Jap̄h̄i Numwaitand̄i Ah̄iwis̄ho Kiraisiho d̄iyaam̄i mwaahore?” undat̄i Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundat̄i nunjes̄h̄i kiyaam̄iha koai saundawaatopo, “Daawit̄hom̄i mwaahore,” undawaatopo.

43 Saundauh̄i Jisaasiho kiyai saundat̄i nunjenataise. “O kiyonaah̄i Itip̄ho net̄i gw̄inyausosih̄i j̄ihura sam̄i jaasoya jaasisai iwinjatis̄ho awais̄ho Daawit̄ho napaap̄i Kiraisiho, ‘Nis̄ Awais̄hoe,’ tise? Daawit̄ho Kiraisihop̄i satat̄i katis̄haap̄ito,

44 ‘Awais̄ho Autaahaat̄ho nis̄ Awais̄ho Ninjatis̄hoai saundataase. “K̄inȳi n̄ngisap̄i maaw̄i is̄hiyai iwinjaap̄i bimaam̄i numwe. Iwinjaap̄i bimaam̄i naisam̄h̄i n̄n̄i kinȳi tiworisai s̄h̄i net̄i kinȳi ikw̄iraat̄h̄imasan̄h̄i k̄inȳi nep̄i kiyai kinȳi as̄mwaat̄t̄hemap̄i it̄pap̄i ipatisap̄i tip̄i nemaitaapo,’ *Aun̄h̄h̄i*
110:1

undataase tat̄i Daawit̄ho Kiraisihop̄i katis̄haap̄ito.

45 Am̄i siyat̄i Daawit̄ho Kiraisihop̄i, ‘Nis̄ Awais̄hoe,’ tonaah̄i Kiraisiho n̄napit̄iyat̄i Daawit̄hom̄i mwaahot̄itaise? Am̄i Kiraisihoaisangi Daawit̄hom̄i Awais̄ho koai Iwinjaat̄i Bimis̄hometiso?” undat̄i Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.

46 Saunda nunjes̄h̄i kiyaam̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i mas̄honjisangi w̄ind̄i koai kamundopo. Aiw̄i asis̄ha suraap̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i awaisaw̄hiya

yaiw† Jisaasihoai wapaapi apipaahi w†nd†
namunjen†w†mawaayopo.

23

*K†ma P†w†ma Parisihiyaun† W†n†hap†pa
Kat†wun†johiy†hiyaun† Daiw† Bitop†
Kiyoh†waiwaap† Jisaasiho Is†hiyai Yaiw†
Jat†n†w†ise Undind†handap†haare*

(Maak†ho 12:38-39; Ruk†ho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

¹ Aih† sura Jisaasiho is†hiya
w†risand†handisun† nyah† kom†
Otip†pat†hiyaanangisun† sata kanyatataase.

² “Is†hiya w†n†hap†pa kat†wun†johiy†hiyaun†
am† Parisihiyaun† w†n†hap†pa Mosesiho
Autaahaat†hom† net† j†pat†piya ahaimb†paam†
tanyaaha mmow† nep† ausaawaahiyaare.

³ Ausaawaahiyaas† nahataapa Mosesihom†
w†n†hap†paat†h† t†t†h† ahotimb†pa kasati-
saih†hapa sah† baiw† atiw† japepih†r†wise.
Saiw† japepih†rawaahand† kand† kiyaam† daiw†
bitop† kiyoh†r†h†ret† sah† w†nd† nuwipinjaw†
kamaiw†ise. Am† kiya is†hiyai saiw† kaiw†ise
und†w† kat†wun†joh†r†h†ret† kamaiw†hiyaaso.

⁴ Aiw† Autaahaat†hom† w†n†hap†pa
ak†p†paam† tiwat†haat† w†n†hap†pa sawanaam†
gw†nyapehoh†waiwa ik†p†pa naan†at† ap†paahi
namimaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa is†hiyaam†
dawaar†h†r† ikot†haas†n† w†rap† awur†t†map†
t†pw†t†wusosauh† nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi
nipinjan†w† w†n†hap†pa japepih†rauh†hand†
kand† sawana kat†wun†johiy†hiya is†hiyai
nunjaw† and†t†wip† minjapepih†r†w†hiyaare.

5 Iyawaawi isihya usa iwinjapi kiyaapi kiya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa baiwi andititwi japepir+wihiye titotwi nahatewa kiya kiyohiwaiwa neh otaatap+haiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiw Autaahaatihomi piw+ha uti+phoat+hi jipati+paiw+ha isihya gaapunditaati+whura amiti+hetuni ikwi+retuni wisasanoh+ha Parisihyauni winihapipa kati+wunjohiy+hiyauni isihya nyainjaitot+wi nepi awaiwaiwa jipati+paiw+ wisasanawaayopo. Aiw ami kiyaami apoti+hi+ti wat+haati niyohoh+ri+hi+rami otasahepi akimetateti wih+wihoaan+ Autaahaatiho kaundihi isihya nahatiya kiyohimumwaan+ nusatip+haapi isihya nyangi nyainjaitot+wi wirapananahaiwa mmw+ri+hi+ri gw+ni+wi wiramawaayopo.

6 Aiw usipi+paapi isihya ahoyan+wi nandapa awaimb+pa ti+hi+wi nan+ihauh+hap+hi nyangi isihya nyainjapi nandapa j+hi nanyam+tot+wi gw+nyaapi tipw+nan+wi auta det+ bitop+hiyaare. Aiw ami anaan+ piw+haapi isihya ahoyanoh+pi+pi+hi isihya nyangi nyainjaitot+wi isihyai mandusosaw+ m+taahoaahapaahaiw+hiyaare.

7 Aiw isihya ahoyanoh+pi+pi+hi isihya nyangi nyainjapi mepi autaahepi+nyamapi awais+hone ip+hi+reti gaahuraare nyati+tot+wi maarit+wi+hiyaare. Aiw ami kiya Autaahaatihomi piw+ha baiwi mmow+ nepi amiti+ha awaindi+handi gw+nyaahoh+ti+handapi isihya nyangi kati+punjing+ihonye nyati+tot+wi maarit+wi+hiyaare.

8 “Ami sahi+hi nyangisi isihya

katipunjingihonye nyatitotiwī maaritwī wīndī gīmunyaapise. Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī wonjī woi namusatipīhaapī nahatiyaatī nauratīhetahiyaatiso. Iyataatī amī nīnī nīwahonīnī naasonīnīhī sangisī kandīsasohīhonīnītihīto.

⁹ Iyawaawī isīhiya yapīpatambīhiyaamī woaisī sahī maarīho awaindīhandī nunyawī mepī autaahemwapī apore mundīwīse. Sahī maaritwī mepī autaahemwaitaatīwīho samī Japīho Autaahaatīho nehī naasohīso.

¹⁰ Iyawaawī sahī isīhiya nyangisī mepī autaahēpīnyamapī awaisīhone nyatitotiwī maaritwī gīmunyaapise. Amī Autaahaatīho isīhiyai Japīhī Numwaatī Iwinjatītandī Ahīnisīhonīnī nīnī nīwahonīnī samī awaisīhonīnī naasonīnīhīso.

¹¹ Iyataatī samī wonjī noaipapī sahī nahatiyaatamī otīpīpatīhonīmatapaapaahī sonjī Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī noaipapī sahī nahatiyaatamī awaisīhonīmatitaise.

¹² Samī wonjī satīpī nīnī utaahonīnī tītīhī gaa-honīnī awaisīhonīnī usaisī nusatīpīhaatīhonīne tīpī genanīpī gwīnyaapaapaahī songī Autaahaatīho netī gwaasīhaaranēhīmaitaise. Amī samī wonjī satīpī nīnī utaahonīnī maipīhonīnī gwaasīhaaranīne tīpī yatīhī ipatisanapaapaahī amī songī Autaahaatīho netī autaahēhīmaitaise,” nyatatī Jisaasiho nyahī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaisunī Amī wīnīhapīpa Katīwunjohiyīhiyaisunī Yaasīhaiwa

*Naitaapo Undind#handap#haare**(Maak#ho 12:40; Ruk#ho 11:39-52, 20:47)*

13 Nyah# kom# Ot#p#pat#hiyaanangi sany-atatosat# win#hap#pa kat#wunjohiy#hiyaisun# am# Parisihiyaisun# Jisaasiho saundataase. “Win#hap#pa kat#wunjohiy#hiyaat# am# Parisihiyaat# sah# ap#paah# jin#jaip#paisaw# otaatap#hiyaate. Daih#ra maasomwaan# is#hiyai Autaahaat#ho nis#hetap# iwinjat#tand#h#ra sah# nep# nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sand# apaap#maato am# sah# is#hiyai jin#jaip#t#w# otaatap#haiwa kaund#w# kat#wunjaw# nunjawaaw# kaiwaraah# Autaahaat#ho nis#hetap# is#hiyai iwinja bimind#handaat#h# sah# sawanaat# wind# nam#indaap# am# is#hiya kandaat#h# nandaitot#w# nasauh#hiyai nep# nuwisapupw#hiyaate. Isi sah# sand# siyoh#t#ndap# Autaahaat#ho yaas#hand# ap#paah# awaind#hand# sangi nasam#taise.

14 (Win#hap#pa kat#wunjohiy#hiyaat# am# Parisihiyaat# jin#jaip#t#w# otaatap#hiyaate sangi awaind#hand# yaas#hand# Autaahaat#ho nasanyon#h# sah# naitaapo. Am# as#hiya osin#hiyai sah# nep# nusop#sas#w# kiyaam# an#aan# ikowin#w# am# is#hiya usa nyainjap# kiya gaahiya Autaahaat#hop# baiw# g#wunyaap#hiye titot#w# gaap#pat# utaar#haiwa gaapund#w#hiyaate. Am# sah# sand# siyoh#t#ndap# Autaahaat#ho sangi yaas#hand# ap#paah# awaind#hand# nasam#taise.)*

* **23:14:** Ut#p#ho j#h# wuwan#haiwaat#h# k#mand# wes# 14 n#mand# wind# j#pat#maayopo.

15 “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate Autaahaathiho yaasihandi awaindahandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi apipaahi maaritwi anditati napamapi utaaho wo naasoaisangi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa nunjawi katiwunjisahi noaipati sahi sawanaatamatiyati kaiwa japepihirati isiwatitandi nandapa namaanwi ami naapi namopi daapihyaate. Aiw woai sahi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa koai nunjawi katiwunjauhi sangi nasitipihati sami jinjaipipa otaatapihaiwa biyati maaritati ami anitisi isiwatati japepihirataise. Japepihirih sahi koai Autaahaathiho isihiyai neti sisahaapihi tihoaitandahaapihi sahi sawanaatamataiwi deti nepi ahewisawaayopo.

16 “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaate, sami ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira asira numwaasi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwhira nunjohitindapi Autaahaathiho sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise. Sahi isihiyai satiw katiwunjohitindapo, ‘Ami utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi Autaahaathomi anj Awaindihandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato tati katamapiho ami kandi katimbipa windi kamaayataataahi gaasi namane. O ami kahapaamapi Autaahaathomi otipapatapihapa gaahaiwa Autaahaathomi anj awaindihandaathi ahotimbipaapi ambihitati sapa akitinhi kaitande tati kandaataahi komi kaitandi katimbipa ko titihi kiyane,’ tiwi sahi

isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

¹⁷ Sahi apipaahi ndiha niyotati nahariwahiyaate. Napaanihi jhi noipati awaindindaise. Kahapaamapi pa Autaahaatihomi otipapatapihapa gaahaiwa anj awaindihandaatih ahotimbipaaro e anj awaindihandi kaiwai neti anaahipipa nehi Autaahaatihomihapemasitindo?

¹⁸ Aiwahi sahi isihiyai satwi katiwunjawaayopo. 'Ami utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaitumapi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipih aritaahandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinih kandaato,' tati katamapiho ami kaitandi katimbipa kamaayataataahi sandi awaindihandimetisi namane. O ami ko sapa kaitande tati nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipih aritaahandaasini nandapa ahotimbipaapi ambihitati kandaataahi katimbipa kapa titih akipipa kiyane twi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

¹⁹ Sahi isihyaati ndiha niyotahiyaate. Sahi ndiha niyotahiyaatisi windi mohopo. Napaanihi noipati jhi awaindindaise. Nandapa Autaahaatihoi numwitaatwihapaaro e nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipih aritaahandi nandapa kapai neti yandih anaahipipa nehi Autaahaatihomihapemasipipihohi?

²⁰ Iyataati nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaindumapi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipih aritaahandi jhi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kapihapi

ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataahi kapihapun am nahataapa kapihi aritaahandaasin ahotimbipaapi ahoyati ambihindaase.

²¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihom Anj Awaindihandi jih awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataahi sandi anj awaindindapun Autaahaatih kandaatih bindataati kandisi neti titih nehi sawahomihandemasihopun ahoyati ambihindaase.

²² Iyataati yamihapataatih Autaahaatih bindataati isihiaisun am kahapaamapipaisun iwinjatimbiphe. Iwinjatimbipihisi utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi sapa akitinhi kaito tati yamihapataatihapi ambihindaataahi Autaahaatih sapih bimisihop ambihindaase.

²³ “Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaati Parisihiyaate, sahi ishiyaati jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Sahi noaipahosha ikosha atuhwiripati akwandihiri mataapihapa nimanwi kipwiwi napipapi awitiwi gaahapaisawi Autaahaatihoi nunyawaayopo. Saiwi mataapihapa sahi andita napamapi nunyawaaw Autaahaatihom winihapipaami piwiha watipihaiwa nepi sehimwaawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipaami piwiha watipihaiwa satiwaiwaapito: ‘Ishiya usaisi anjin nepusosawi nauratihaiwi usowi mmotiniwi am maarho asipiwii asipainwi am Autaahaatihopi ko gaahandi nyangi jinjapih kainjahoso

t̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaapi ami yawanaan̄ni gaahandi
 kaind̄ihaawo t̄iw̄i gw̄inyapepise, tati
 katiwaiwa sahi seh̄imwaahauh̄ihaiwaap̄ito.
 Saiwa seh̄imwaahoh̄iwiwa baiwi napait̄iw̄i
 japepih̄ir̄iw̄i ami Autaahaat̄ihom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa
 kahapaamap̄ipa wapa Autaahaat̄ihoai
 samwaan̄i nunyawise timumwaan̄i
 kamwaan̄i nunyaw̄i ahoyaw̄i nahataapa
 is̄iwat̄iw̄ihiyaat̄itih̄ito. Saiw̄ihiyaat̄itih̄iton̄i sahi
 ahoyaw̄i kamaayoh̄it̄ihandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho
 yaas̄ihand̄i sangi nasam̄itaise.

²⁴ Sahi nd̄iha niyotati as̄ihatahiyaatis̄i is̄ihiyai
 daih̄ira w̄ind̄i baiwi namunj̄itaapo. Sam̄i nd̄iha
 niyotahiyaatis̄i neh̄i is̄ihiyaat̄i sawanaatami
 w̄in̄ihap̄ipa tur̄ikaare mataap̄ihapaah̄ih̄i
 wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i and̄itati napamap̄i dip̄ipataasin̄i
 dawaaho k̄is̄imw̄in̄iw̄i is̄iwatawaahand̄i kand̄i
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipaami tanyaaha
 wat̄ip̄ihapa awaimb̄ipa sahi nep̄i seh̄imwaap̄i
 nan̄ipimatawaayopo.

²⁵ “W̄in̄ihap̄ipa kat̄iwunjohiȳihiyaat̄i ami
 Parisihiyaat̄i sahi j̄in̄jaip̄it̄iw̄i otaatap̄ihiyaatis̄i
 Autaahaat̄iho sangi naan̄oti yaas̄ihand̄i
 nasam̄itand̄ihiyaate. Sah̄i sam̄i wipati
 kaap̄iho ami nyaihand̄i p̄iret̄iho ikwaat̄iho
 kipati sanah̄iwaiw̄i bausawaahand̄i kand̄i
 sam̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i kipoti ainjotati as̄ihatati
 maip̄ihaiwa maat̄imaat̄ih̄ir̄i ami sawanaatami
 amb̄ipatap̄ihaiwa ikopaah̄ih̄i t̄isaindahiyaate.

²⁶ Ese Parisi nd̄i niyotiso kahapaamap̄ipa
 maip̄ihaiwa kinȳi oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i gw̄inyaapi
 is̄iwatinḡiwaiwa namap̄i nepemaite. Nepe-
 mait̄ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kinȳi oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i saasanotahon̄i

daimbi bitoaitaapo.

27 “Wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaatɪ Parisihiyaatɪ sahɪ jɪnjaipɪtɪwɪ otaatapɪhiyaate. Autaahaatɪho naanɔtɪ yaasɪhandɪ sangi nasamɪtaise. Sahɪ isɪhiyaatɪ itapɪpaamɪ anɪmwaahɪpatamatetahiyaate. Iyataatɪ itapɪpaamɪ anɪmwaahɪpatɪ yamaatɪ tiwatɪhaatɪ isɪhiya naihoaapɪ aripa nopɪ nehaapɪ maipɪ amwepatɪ tandɪpɪho tisarɪpɪ yamahauhi sanahɪwendaahandɪ kandɪ mɪhatɪhɪ nyepepɪ isɪhiya napohiyɪhiyaamɪ andɪtatɪ amɪ kahapaamapɪpa namasaatahapaapɪ tɪsaindataise.

28 Sahɪ sɪrɪ kɪretɪ yamaatɪ nehɪhaatɪ isɪhiya nahatiyai gaahiyaatamataiwɪ nasooanawaayopo. Saiwɪ nasooanawaahandɪ kandɪ sahɪ samɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ jɪnjaipɪpa otaatapɪhaiwa amɪ maipɪhaiwa kahapaamapɪpa tɪsaindahiyaate.

29 Wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaatɪ amɪ Parisihiyaatɪ sahɪ jɪnjaipɪtɪwɪ otaatapɪhiyaate. Autaahaatɪho naanɔtɪ yaasɪhandɪ sangi nasamɪtaise. O amɪ apaapɪmaato. Amɪ sahɪ gaahatɪ kiyahaayono tɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atiwɪ nepɪ ausaahohiyɪhiya napohiyɪhiyaamɪ anɪmwaahɪpɪhaiwa jinjahɪra naihoaapɪ sanahɪwaiwɪ isɪhiya kiya gaahiyaaso tɪwɪ sahɪ jinjahɪra kiyaapɪ gɪwunyaawaayopo.

30 Gɪwunyaapɪ amɪ sahɪ satawaatopo, ‘Amɪ nyahɪ jɪhɪ aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bindɪhaawaahɪ kiya kiyohɪpatamatiyaatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atiwɪ nepɪ ausaahohiyɪhiyai wɪndɪ tɪmaawɪtaanɪhe,’ tawaatopo.

31 Sahɪ satawaawaahɪ sahɪ isɪhiya Autaa-

haatihomi piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyhiyai tiwohiyhiyaami saisatoyaatisi kiyaami jitiipati samiheti wisaindih kireti kaitaatiwi sa piwa katawaatopo.

32 Kiyonaahi sahi jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyhiyai tiwohiapatamataiwi kiyaatini kaimi nuwise.

33 Sahi akwiranihatimaati akwiranihomi mwaahatimaate. Autaahaatihosi sihaapih sangisi neti tisihoaitandihandhi sahi napitaiwi nemapi yanhimaitaapo. Owetitaise.

34 "Isi isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyhiyaisuni ami komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandhi mmow nepihiyaisuni ami komi piwaha katiwunjitaatiwihiyai nini neti sangisenda nandusaasito. Nandusoaasisanhi kiyaami usaisi siyhiyai sahi timmapi ami usaisi ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaapi siyhiyai timaapi ami kiyaami usaisi sami Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandaatih nepi yupwap tahamaniwi aunahipati kahati kahataahemapi naanati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo.

35 Isi Autaahaatihomi isihiya titih gaahiya ainahiyhiyai jih aimehura Aberihoai timmapi koaapihap tip napimbwi Berekaiyaahomi mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoi anj awaindahandaatih tip tiwohiwaiwa nahatewaapi sami jaasoya jaasisai nusatiphaapi naanati yaasihandhi apiipaahi awaindahandhi sahi naitaatiwihiyaate.

36 Nini apiipaahi akitinihi sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihomi isihiya ainahiyhiyai timmahohiwiwaapi sahi

isihiyaati nisi piwaha atiwi nisi otipipati kiyohiwaiwa mmohohiyihiyaati nahatiyaati naangat yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandinhi naitaatwihyaate,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Judaahiyaapi Jisaasiho Maarho Asipiyati Tundindhandapahaare (Rukho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

³⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho maarho asipiyati sandaase. “Ese isihyaati Jerusaremhandaahapihyaate, Autaahaathiho isihya komi piwaha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihiya sangisenda natausaasihiyai sahi nawihaara yahuwi siyihiyai timmapihyaate. Otipwisipaati kaatami mwaahonya sangihonyai ditatoti neti ahoyati iwinjatindhandamataindi nini sangi maarho nasanyataati nasamaati ahosisati jainjatitondiyonhandi sahi pohipaiwi nisenda windi namaasopo.

³⁸ Namaasauhi sahi isihyaatangisati sami aunahipati nasamati nehi sawanaatami ikwiraatih ahisisataayoni sahuni ami sami aunahipihaiwa noaipa neti nopisasinati itipititaise.

³⁹ Iyataati nini sangi akitinhi kasatataato wani kimuraapi sahi ningi jahira windi apipaahi maanondaapo. Aiwi sahi ningi nanimaitaatiwi timetisaihura napisanhi sahi nisapi satitapo. ‘Ko Awaisiho Autaahaathomi watipihandisa nasataisi Autaahaathiho komi gaahaiwa nunyati numwaasane,’ titaapo,” tati Jisaasiho komi maarho asipaindihandapi katati namihaataise.

24

Kima P#w#ma Jisaasiho Autaahaat#hom# An# Awaind#hand# Is#hiya Usa Niyap# Nupw#sas#w# Nop#sas#taapo Tind#handap#haare

(Maak#ho 13:1-2; Ruk#ho 21:5-6)

¹ Aih# Jisaasiho Autaahaat#hom# an# Awaind#hand# namasi notaise. Namasi taat# nai# nyah# kom# ot#p#pat#hiyaan#n# kom#hin# det# nasaat# koai saund#haato, “An# Awaind#mand# an#an# ap#paah# sanah#weta gaahand#s# k#ny# baimb# jap# mmome,” undaat# koai nunj#haayo.

² Saundon#h# am# kom#ha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, ak#t#s# gaahaan#s# wan#muraah#h# sah# baiw# kandis# iwinjap# mmow#se. Saiwa mmohoh#wiwaap# ak#t#n#h# n#n# sangi kasat#taani atiw#se. Naw#maiwa tiwat#nyepiyat# ahotiw#maiwa sasaahohaam#has#n# ap#paah# naasaah#sangi tiwat#nyepiyat# wan# ahotimb#p#h# ah#mot#taise. Is#hiya nep# nupw#sas#w# nahatais# noat#wop# napap# yat#hemaitaapo,” tat# nyangi kanyatataase.

Kima P#w#ma Jisaasiho Naan#haiwa Asakiyat# Noaipaitaise Tind#handap#haare

(Maak#ho 13:3-13; Ruk#ho 21:7-19)

³ Aih# Jisaasiho sis#ho Orip#thoas#n# niyat# bimih# nyah# kom# ot#p#pat#hiyaan#n# neh# yawanaan#n#h# koenda niyaat# noaipahaayo. Niyaat# noaipawa koai saundaat# nunjen#haayo. “K#ny# nyangi kanyate, an# awaind#mand# maah#wuraan#h# is#hiya nep# niyap# nupw#sas#w# nop#sas#taapo? Aisaih# am#

kinyi jahira napitaapihandapuni ami napisamihhi Autaahaathiho kahapaamapipa ahotati ishiyaani bimaami niyohurimura neti owemaitandihuraap+ wapa napaanihi napitimatataati nyangi nanyisitaise?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

⁴ Undaati nunjen+honihhi Jisaasiho kom+ha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi bapawi jatini+w+hiyaato, wiwa ishiya usa jinjaipisatitaawo.

⁵ Sandi apaapimaasato ami ishiya taahiy+hiya noaipap+ sat+wi, ‘Nini kimon+ni Isihiyai Jap+hi Numwaat+ Iwinjatitand+ Autaahaathiho Ah+nisi+hon+ne,’ tiwi ishiya taahiy+hiyais+ jinjaipund+tauh+handap+to.

⁶ Ami sahi ishiya akiti+nihhi nupwi nesi tunn+wi yawinjaih+haiwaap+ atiwi ami nehi maatap+ it+p+hora usa tunn+wi yahw+nihopo tiwi atihom+samasaih+haiwaap+ atitaapo. Sahi saiwa atisawaahand+ kand+ tunn+wi yahw+noh+waiwaap+ yaiwi sami maar+ho jandoti wisirand+tais+ baiwi jatini+w+hiyaato. Ami saiwaah+ noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahand+ kand+ asis+ha ipot+ha Autaahaathiho kahapaamapipa neti owemat+ asip+pa ahaitand+ha sangi napise.

⁷ Iyataati ishiya aunahipati witaahap+hiya nupwi nesi witaahiyaisaw+ tunn+wi yahw+indaapo. Aisaih+ ami ishiya yap+pati awaipati witaahap+hiya nupwi nesi ami yap+pati awaipati witaahap+hiyaisaw+ tunn+wi yahw+indaapo. Iyataati ami yap+pati taah+p+pihi jahiro awaiwaiwa noaipati ami ip+pat+pati

asakiyati ipipatipindaise.

⁸ Iyataati saiwa naanjiwaiwa nahatewa isihiya nahatiyaami maariho apipaahi awaindihandi yaawitandihaiwa napitandihaiwaami jhi namasati daihira daahiwataise.

⁹ “Ami saiwa taati siyati noaipapi niyonihi sangisi isihiya nisapisiatiwi nepi wisairapi nasamaasi nuwi mambi isihiya awaisawihiyaami ikwiraatih ahisisaihi ami kiya sangisi yaasihaiwa nasanyawi ami siyihiyatangi tipisamaitaapo. Tisapi sahi nisapi baiwi ginunyaapi titihi daiwi bimisaihi kandapi yapihi nahatewaaraahi isihiya sangisi manditisiwi ahosisamaitaapo.

¹⁰ Saiwi isihiya sangisuni isihiya nisapi ipoti ipoti ginunyaasaihihiyaisuni yaasihaiwa nasanyawi manditisisaihi sami usa taahiyihiya kiya nisapi ginunyaahotihandi namapi sura kiya timihaitaapo. Aiwi sahi sami usaisi isihiya tiworisa tisawitaatiwihiyai nusepaitaapo. Saiwi nusepaapi ami sahi pohipiniwi ahosimatiwi manditindaapo.

¹¹ Ami sura isihiya taahiyihiya jinjaipitiwihiya satiw, ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisaati newaati ausaahohiyihiyaani ppropetihyaane,’ tiwi isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyai jinjaipundiwi daihira asira numwaasi nutaapo.

¹² Sura isihiya maipihaiwa asakaiwi kaisaihi ami isihiya kaiwaapi yaiwi kiyaami maariho namindaatiwihandi namapi bwaitaise.

¹³ Sura kahapaamapi maipihaiwa isihiya asakaiwi kaimi naisaihihandi kandi utaaho itapaati wowaati kaiwaapi yayati timaamahiyati

andititati nisapi ginunyaati bitopi noti ipoti otasaahaapihindaataahi Autaahaathiho so saati numwaahonihisocho asaamaatimatati jinjapihi bimitaise.

¹⁴ Iyataati Piwaha Gaaha Waniha Autaahaathiho nisihetapi isihiyaisi numwaati iwinjatihandapi nin nesipiti maapi ahiyohima sahi nesi isihiya nahatiya yapih nahandaahiyai gaamapi ausaapi kaundiataatiwe. Saiwi kaundiwi gaamasaihhura Autaahaathiho kahapaamapi pa neti owemati ami asipipa ahaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipathiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Windi
Apipaahi Maipihandi Noaipaitaise Tati
Katindihandapihaare*

¹⁵ Sanyatatosati ami piwaha kima kaami bihiwainjati wa nyahi komi otipipathiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Windi isihyaami ndimaahomwaanji apipaahi yaurimaahanahandi maipihandi Autaahaathihomi Anji Awaindihandaathih isihiya usa nesipiwihaisaihi kandi anjindi neti nopisatasi ahotanihi tithi Autaahaathihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Daniyeriho jih katirihiri kireti sahi mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satis Daniyeriho katisiha wonji waanji awitohiyihyaati kaapi baiwi mmowi ami gwinyaapise.

¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho neti bihiwainjati satimi notaise. “Isi sura isihiya usa anji Awaindihandi nepi nopisasisaihhura yapipati

Judiyaahanda Jerusaremihandi ahetimbihi isihiya bindawaahiya sisihaiwaasini noaitaatiwihapihi kaanihi isihiya kiyai tiwitaatiwihiya tiworisaapi yanhimapi naiwise.

17 Saiwi yanhimasaihi ami utaaho wo komi masapihi itipho neti ikinati bitosho komi anaanj nandaati komi ikipipa windi asa namene. Nehi konihi isihyaapi yanhimane.

18 Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi osaataati otipapati kiyati bitosho komi apotihiri naitandi komi anpipihapi nepemaitati jahira windi namone. Nehi konihi isihyaapi yanhimane.

19 'Ese nisi maariho tindataise asihya maahaapi gwisitiwi ami maaha sangha amwitihiri nunyohiyihiya usihyaamataiwi nawihaiwi nihitiwi windi yamaanhimasaihi isihya yaawihaiwa api paahi awaiwaiwa kiyaisi sura numwitaapo.

20 Isi saiwa naanjhaiwa asisaha wipiwati itinambitirisati mbwaahonihura ami asisaha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti windi sangi namaasoapaitandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi kiyaatinihi gaapundimi nuwise. Ami winihapi pa asisaha Sapaatihandeti kaanihi windi dahomaiwise tahuraaso.

21 Iyataati saiwa naanja yaasihaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyati sura noaipasiwiwa jihura wuwani yeyetati yamihapa yapipati kahapaamapi pa Autaahaaticho ahaisururaapi noaipapi napiwaiwai api paahi awaindihandi nusatiphaati noaipaitaise. Iyati ami ipoti ipotisingi siyati naanjhaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipasiwiwaamatiyahaiwa windi

namoaipaitaise. Owetitaise.

22 Iyataati ami Autaahaatihō sura asisīha kaiweti naanīhaiwa noaipaitandīha netī namandipati wīndī nuhīmaamahonaahi ami isīhiya nahatiya kiyaanīhi owetamaitaihe. Saiwi owetītīhandī kandī komī isīhiya sawahopi baiwi andītītīwi gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaapimatonīhi namati Autaahaatihō asisīha kaiweti naanīhaiwa noaipaitandīha netī namandipati nuhīmaitaise.

23 Iyataati ami sura utaaho wo sangisi sasatati, 'Jasawewise! Isīhiyaisi Japīhi Numwati Iwinjatitandī Autaahaatihō Namīhanati Ahīwisīho kīmbīhi kīmore,' tati ami wo, 'mīhapīhi sore,' tati kasatonaahi sahī koaisi wīndī atīhomaawiwise.

24 Iyataati ami sura isīhiya noaipapi sangisi jinjaipīsatīwi usa satītaapo. 'Nīnī Isīhiyaisi Japīhi Numwaati Iwinjatitandī Autaahaatihō Nanīmahanati Ahīnisīhonīne,' tīwi tītīhi akītīhiyaamataiwi noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi isīhiya Autaahaatīhopī baiwi andītītīwi gīwunyaapi niyohiyīhiyai jinjaipundīwi daihīra owetītaatiwīhīra numwaasi nutaatiwī kahapaamapīpa sīwīpati watīpīhaiwa isīhiya ese akīte tīwi mmondaatiwīhīhaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihīhandī kandī Autaahaatīhopī baiwi gīwunyaahohiyīhiya kiyaaisi wīndī atīhomaawitaapo.

25 Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi jīhi aimī tīmanīti nīnī sangisi kasatataato amī sahī baiwi jaawi atiwi gwīnyaitaatiwo.

26 "Isi ami isīhiya sangisi nisapi jaipīsatīwi

'Jasawise ko isihya iwiriho owehapihi mihore tiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi kiyaisi windi atihomaawiwise.' Aiwu ami kiya satiwu, 'Jasawise ko kimbhi kimore,' tisaihandi kandi sahi kiyai windi atihomaawiwise. Owetane.

²⁷ Sandi nini apaapimaasato ami nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nasataahura kinaipapa kinaipinati ipho noaipasipipihapi yamihapati nahandi nahiraapi ipho nipainjipipihai naihi isihya iwinjahohipatamataindi auta isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti napito.

²⁸ Sahi mmoniwihyaate itapipa namasaatati ainjotati ahotihapihi jurihoho noaipati ahoyanati neti nanati owemasihoho. Isi nini napisanihura siru kireti maapi yapipataapihi noaipaitaise," tati Jisaasiho kandaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho
Isihyaami Saaho Jihoho Napitandihandapi
Katindihandapihaare*

²⁹ "Sanyatatosati kima kaami bihiwainjati Jisaasiho sandaase: Naanjihaiwa sura noaipasiwaiwa owetanuhi neh keti kuraanuhi,

'Iphiho noaipataaho ko windi yahomutaati apipaahi asihatamati waatho noipati windi tihomwaati ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapi timahiyati ami kahapaamapapa watipihaiwa mihaati autaahapihaiwa kapaami titihi daihira daayati bitoti ahotimbipihai namasi timihaitaise.'

Aisaiyaho 3:10, 34:4

30 “Iyon+hi sura nin+ Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ mihaati yam+hapataat+hi noaipasan+hi ami is+hiya piw+ha kaha kaha katohiy+hiya nahatiya maar+ho as+paiwi gw+wi ninjasai+hi nin+ Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ yam+hapataat+hi tiwipataat+hi nisi wat+ip+handi saasanotind+handisati napito.

31 Napisan+hi ot+ip+ho kapapar+hi+r+ ipop+ gan+hon+hi nisi+hiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisai+hi nin+ nisi yam+hapataat+hap+ enjer+hiya ot+ip+pat+hiyai net+ yap+ataap+hi aunah+pati nahatewaara gaamat+ nandusoaaيسان+hi nuw+ nisi is+hiya nahatiyai nep+ ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

Kima Piw+ma Jisaasiho Awaat+ip+ho Ninat+ Tiw+hand+wis+hoai Iwinjasaw+ise Wapaap+ Kasat+taiso Tati Katind+handap+haare

32 Jisaasiho satatosati nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi piw+ha kima kaami bih+wainjati kanyat+m+ notaati ko sandaase: “Sah+ awaat+ip+hoai baiwi mmon+wi iwinjap+ gw+nyaap+ise wapa noaipaitand+huraap+ nasisati kasat+taiso. Sawanaat+ aim+ mmon+hoh+ti+hande, awaat+ip+ho kupw+rati tiw+haas+hi sah+ mmonawaawi satoh+ti+hande, ‘kimbap+ho kimo ip+hoh+hondaatis+ ip+ho nga ip+tati yatitande,’ tiwi gw+nyaahoh+ti+hande.

33 Is+ sah+ awaat+ip+hoai iwinjap+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+handis+ kahapaamap+pa naan+haiwa ami maip+haiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatoh+w+maiwa noaipahon+hi sah+ mmonawaawi nisap+ kom+ nap+tand+hura detitati timendaatiso tiwi sah+ gw+nyaap+ise.

34 Isi kɪmandi akitihihi nini sangisi kasatitani atiwise. Saiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatimi nasohiwaiwa katohirihiri kireti isihya kimiya wɪndi owemetiwi binyaihi noaipaitaise.

35 Iyataati yamihapati ami yapipati kahapaamapipa owetanhandi kandi nisi piwaha wɪndi apipaahi owemetati nahata kaanihi ahotimi notaati kaami akipipa nini katohirihireti titihi noaipaitaise,” tati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɪma Piwɪma Jisaasiho Satati Nini Jahira Napitandihuraapi Isihya Nahatiya Wɪndi Mohopo Tati Katindihandapahaare

36 Sanyatatosati ami kɪma kaami wa ko sandaase. “Nini jahira napitandihura asisaha ami ipihomi siwipati ahura sura ko napitaiso tiwi mambi isihya nahatiya apipaahi wɪndi mohopo. Ami yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya itipihiyaisangi wɪndi mohopo. Owe. Nehi Apiho Autaahaatoho sawahohi nini jahira napitandihura asisaha ipihomi siwipati mmonati gwɪnyaahore.

37 Iyataati Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura isihya Nuwaahomihura kaha-paamapipa kiyohiwaiwaamatiyahaiwa isihya kaitaapo.

38 Saiwi jhi sura Nuwaahohura wipati wipiwati usepati usepuwati durihiri sangi nimainjihura isihya nanhaiwi kiyami nasisoari kiyohipati kaiwi nandapa wirapi nepi tihwi nanwi ami ushiya ashiya nepi nusoasawi nusoasanwi wirapi

namaatinimi nuwi asisaha Nuwaaho kopuhoti nandaasuraisangi kati taawi kiyawaayopo.

³⁹ Aiwu nuwaahoai kiyahi windi naingaapi maawinjapi wipiwati usepuwitaio tiwi windi gumunyaapi kiyami kiyohiwaiwaapaahihhi nambitiwimihauhi Autaahaatho wipipasihhi wipiwati usepati awaindihandi usepuwati durihiri awairihiri nimaanati doti keti kiya kiyanihi nahatiyaisi neti nawatisati nainje. Isi Ninu Isihiyaami Saahoninu Jihoninu napitandihura sikiyatititaise.

⁴⁰ Iyataati sura ninu napiti isihiya usaisi numwaataati usai nemaito. Aindi sura utaahuri yahuri kurami osaataati taami otipipati kaitaise. Kaisaihi kurami woai numwaataati ami woai nemaito.

⁴¹ Iyataati sura apopipuri yapuri taami napihiri nawenitaise. Taami nawesaihi kapurami waati numwaataati ami waati nemaito.

⁴² “Isi Ninu sami Awaisihoninu napitandihura asisaha sahi windi mohowi baiwi namopi sami ndiha naingaapi jatwise.

⁴³ Iyawaawi kimandi ninu akitinhi sangisi kasatitandiyoni sahi baiwi gwinyaapise ami utaaho wo ananani satihon utaaho wo komi ananani nawatati ikipipa ikowindandihon napitandihuraapi mmonahondaataahi ko windi namoti konhi jaati bimonhi ikowindandihon windi nandaati komi ananani nuriwatati ikipipa windi namusaitaise.

⁴⁴ Isi Ninu Isihiyaami Saahoninu Jihoninu sahi ko napitaiso tiwi windi minjatiwi nehi sangi nanhaiwi maanimaanaisaihihura napitipani sandapi sahi baiwi kiyatinhi

asisiha nahateweti windi namopi jati mi nuwise,” ndaase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Otipipatiho wo Timetatisangi Ami timaametisihopi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Jisaasiho satati katatosati kima ka katisimaapi namihanati wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awaisiho ikipipa kahapaamapi taahipi ami otipipatihiya taahiyihiyaisaho wapihapi notaahura komi otipipatihiyaami woaisi kiyaami awaisihoematati iwinja bitoti nandapa kapaapihura kiyaisi nemwitandi ahiwitaise. Utaaho napitiyati napitetahoaisi komi otipipatihiyai iwinja bitoitandi ahiwitaise? Utaaho amitiha biyati gwinyaati ami napaitati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi jatataati otipipati nunyam naipati konihi kaimi nutandihois ahiwitaise. Isi utaaso siyati amitiha gaaha biyati gwinyaati napaitati otipipati kaimi naiso komi awaisiho nasati usohonihura biyati nga maarititaise.

⁴⁷ Nini sangisi akitinhi kasatataato. Otipipato somi asimwaatitih komi awaisiho komi ikipipa kahapaamapi nahataapa neti ahiyonih winjatitaise.

⁴⁸ O ami otipipato so komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi owetati ami biyati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi windi minjatahondaataahi komi omanjititihapi sawaho satindaise: ‘Nisi awaisiho keti jahira windi namaasati utaarihandi bisotitaise titaise’.

49 Satati komi sasaahoya otipipatihyai neti ipatisati tiwati nusopisatasi ami isihiya waapoho watipihonaniwinaharisohiyihiyaisati nandapa awaimbipa wirati neti tihati waapoho watipihonaharitaatiwihoneti nanati naharisati bimitaise.

50 Siyati bimonihikomii awaisihonasiha wiweti otipipato naharisati nisi awaisihonapitaisomaatati nehi koaisi nanihiyati monati bimonihurapitaise.

51 Nasati awaisihonso otipipatihoisineti ambipati maarihoyaawihandi neunyonihii amii isihiya otaatapihiyayaawihaiwanehohiwaiwakiyaisati naitaise. Iyati sapihiko ngotii amii komii mangirii gitipaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komii Otipipatihiyaanangi namihanati kanyatataase.

25

Kima Piiwii Jisaasiho Asihiya Apwainyihiya Ikwii Maindimwii tahiyaapi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

¹ Sanyatatosati kima kaami piwiiha wa japepihirati nyahi koai niwipinjaati komii otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyati daayohiyihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Asiha sura nini jahira napitandihura Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyaisi iwinjatindhandaatihii wapa siyati noaipaitaise. Asihiya apwainyihiya ikwii maindimwii utahowa wani konihii namaatahoaisi winjapi nutaniiwii numwaitaatiwii apatindihii nowaayopo. Nowaawii kiyaami norihirii nasorihirii raamihandii nepi tipopi isisi nowaayopo.

2 Iyawaawî kinyaami winya 5 kaiwî ikwî wihîrîtahinya amîtiha gaahandî gwînyaitaatîwîhandî owetati nahîriwî nanîpimatîwîhinyaare. Aiwî amî kiyaami winya ikwîrî wihoanîhîrî 5 kaiwîhinya amîtiha gaahandî gwînyaitaatîwîhandîsahinyaare.

3 Aiwî nahîriwî amîtiha gaahandî gwînyaitaatîwîhandî owesinya kinyaami norîhîrî raamîhandî waapoho sisîha tîpoaitaatîwîho windahandî nepî isîwawaahandî kandî waapoho isoho windî nepî mihopo.

4 Nahariwîhinya siyauhî amî amîtiha gaahandî gwînyaitaatîwîhandîsahinya kinyaami norîhîrî raamîhandî waapoho tisaitahaiwa nepî amî raamîhandî nipîtonîhapîho waapoho isohoaisawî nepî isîsi utaaho apopaati wanî konîhî netî wîrasîhopî jatîtaatîwî nowaayopo.

5 Nuwî kiyaami raamîhandî tîpopî ahiyawo-sawî jatauhî utaaho apopaati wanî konîhî netî wîrasîho wîndî namaasataise. Namaapîhî apopî apwaimaaminyinyaami ndîha yaawatî naawîhî mîtiho tîmahiyawî nepî amî namapî apîpaahî nanomawaayopo.

6 “Saiwî kinya nanomîhauhî notî konîmosohura apwîtetetînîhî isîhiya usa satîwî kaahaataawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wanî konîhî apopaati netî wîrasîho kîmo napisî napîwî nuwîpaapî iwinjasawîse,’ tîwî kaahaataawaatopo.

7 Satîwî kaahaatauhî asî apwainyîhiya nanomahohiyîhiya kaahaapa kapetî nepapî kiyaami raamîhandî nepî tîpoaitaatîwî waapoho kisîhîsiwî mmonîwî wîrîhîrî tîhwîtitandîhîrî

tɪwɪhaapɪ tɪtɪhemawaayopo.

8 Saiwɪ kɪsɪhɪsiwɪ tɪtɪhemapɪ
mmonɪwosawɪ nahɪriwɪ amɪtɪha gaahandɪ
gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪhandɪ owehinya amɪtɪha
gaahandɪ gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪhandisahinyai
saundawaatopo. ‘Yainyaanamɪ raamɪhandɪ
waapoho owetati nipɪnda nehɪmanisɪ
sainyaatamɪ waapoho wo nanyinyawɪse,’
undawaatopo.

9 Saundɪwɪ nunjenɪhauhi amɪtɪha
gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪhandisahinya amɪtɪha owehinyai
saundawaatopo. ‘Owe. Waapoho sapuni
nyapuni nausetɪtɪtaise. Yainyaanamɪ
waapoho sainyaatangi apɪpaahi akɪtɪnɪhi
wɪndɪ namaasamɪto. Namaasamɪtaanɪ
namapɪ sainyaatɪ komɪ anɪhaiwaapɪhi
isɪhiya jatohɪpɪpɪhi nuwɪ nunyawɪ nepɪse,’
undawaatopo.

10 Saundauhi namapɪ apopɪ ap-
waimaaminyinya amɪtɪha gaahandɪ
gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪhandɪ owehinya waapoho
kinyaapɪho nunyawɪ naitaatɪwɪ
nuwɪmawaayopo. Nuwɪmɪhauhɪhura utaaho
apopaati wanɪ konɪhi netɪ wɪrasɪho nasati
noaipataise. Nasati noaipasɪhi apopɪ
apwaimaaminyinya tɪmetɪwɪ jatohinyinya
koaisawɪ nutasi ko namaatindɪhandapɪ
isɪhiya ahoyanɪwɪ maaritɪwɪ nandaatɪwɪ
nandapa tɪhɪwɪ tɪmesohɪpɪpɪhi anɪpɪpɪhi
nuwɪ nandawaayopo. Nuwɪ nandaahauhi
maasomwaanɪ nepɪ napuwawaayopo.

11 “Saiwɪ maasomwaanɪ nepɪ napwɪtɪwɪ bi-
mauhɪ ipotɪ apopɪ apwaimaaminyinya waapoho

nunyawi naita niyohinyinya napīwi ipaahaapī bitotawa satawaatopo. ‘Ese awaisihonye, maasomwaanī nanyupwe nyahī nandaitaano,’ tīwi gīwusewaayopo.

¹² Satīwi kinya maasomwaanapī gīwusehauhi utaaho wani konīhi apopaati neti wirasiho kinyai saundataase. ‘Nini sainyaatangi apīpaahi wīndi maasiṣonīhinyaate,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho nyahī komi otīpīpatīhiyaanangi sa pīwīha namīhanatī kanyatatī owemataise.

¹³ Sanyatatī owemataatī nyahī gwīnyaitīhaaha sanyatataase. “Isi ami asisiha ami ipīhomī sīwīpatī nini jahira napītandīhuraapī sahi wīndi mohowī namopī kiyaatīnīhi tīmetīwise,” nyatataase.

*Kīma Pīwīha Otīpīpatīhiya Murīmo Nawīho
Otīpīpatapīho Nehauhīhiyaapī Jisaasiho
Namīhanatī Katīndīhandapīhaare*

¹⁴ Sanyatatosatī kīma kaamī wa namīhanatī Jisaasiho sandaase. “Autaahaatīho nisīhetapī isīhiyaisī iwinjaatī bimaamī notī ami nīngi jahira natanoaasonīhi napītī isīhiyaisī neti tipītapaitandīhandī siyatī ahondaise. Utaaho awaisīho ikīpīpa nawīho asakausetaho kaanīhi wapīhi daayatī bitoaitandī nutandī detītihi komi otīpīpatīhiyai komi ikīpīpa iwinjatawa ami otīpīpatī kaitaatīwīho nawīho numwītandī gaatatī numwaataise.

¹⁵ Gaatatī numwaatī kiya nasauhī kiyaamī gwīnyaapī otīpīpatī kiyauhi sawaho iwinjasīrīhīretī mmonatī nawīho kiya otīpīpatī kora nesi kaitaatīwīho nunyataise. Iyatī jīhi

woaisi 5,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami kapihhi
 woaisi 2,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami ipotaataati
 woaisi 1,000 Kina kiyati nunyataise. Siyati
 komi otipipatihya murimoai nawiho sapa
 nunyati kiyamapi kaanhi wapihi daayati bitoti
 bimibandihapihapi notaise.

¹⁶ Aihhi otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 5,000
 kiyati numwisihho keti kuraanhi doti nawo so
 nesi koraahi otipipati kiyataise. Nesi kiyati
 nawiho koetapi nawiho wo 5,000 Kina kiyati
 namoyaati ahiwati netaise. Neshi nahato noti
 10,000 Kina kiyataise.

¹⁷ Ami naasaipiti kiyati otipipatihho
 komi awaisiho nawiho 2,000 Kina kiyati
 numwisihhoaisangi nawiho wojihomitiwatihhaati
 2,000 Kina kiyati neshi nahato noti 4,000 Kina
 kiyati noaipataise.

¹⁸ Aihhi ami otipipatihho nawiho 1,000 Kina
 kiyati komi awaisiho numwisihho nesi koraahi
 otipipati kamaayati ami animwaahipati
 yamwaati katopi komi awaisihomi nawiho
 wiwati noasatosataise.

¹⁹ “Otipipatihyaami awaisiho noti
 utaarhandi kaanhi bisotinjati komi nawiho
 otipipatihyaaisi nesi otipipati kaiwise undati
 numwisihho neti titihemati mmondandi jahira
 nasati noaipataise.

²⁰ Nasati noaipati komi otipipatihyaapi
 gaatihhi kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi
 otipipatihho komi awaisiho nawiho ikihhi sanaati
 5,000 Kina kiyati numwihhi nesi otipipati
 kaisihho nesi nasati komi awaisihoai nunyataati
 saundataase. ‘Nawiho kimo kinyi mmonipeme.

Kinyi ningi 5,000 Kina kaimbi naniminihi nesi kora otipipati kiyataati komi tiwathihaati nehohiho 5,000 Kina kiyati kimore. Iyati nahato noti 10,000 kina kiyati kimo noaipataise,' undati nesisauyataise.

²¹ Saundati nesisaumwihhi komi awaisiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi nga nawihaimbi napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonji napaitarhonji otipipati baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Nawiho gwiharaahonya itatamanipi baimbi isipi jatapaini nini gisi wapa taahipipa asakaindi nahimisanhi jaitaapo. Kimaiwa jaitaapi nahimitandi nini maaritohitmandapi kinyi ningisapi maasi maaritime,' undataase.

²² "Aihhi otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 2,000 kina kiyati numwisihho nasati komi awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihonye nawiho kimosi nepi mmonipeme. Kinyi ningisi 2,000 kina kaimbi nanimingihho nesi otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwathihaati 2,000 kina kaindi nisihho nehohiho kimore,' undati komi awaisihoai nesisauyataise.

²³ Saundati nesisaumwihhi komi awaisiho koaisi saundataase. 'Kinyi nga napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonji gaahonji napaitarhohje. Nawiho naasonyaahihhi nahinyonihhi kinyi baimbi itatamanipi jatapaini namati wapa taahipipa asakaindi kimaiwa jaitaapi nahimitandimandapi maaritayaoni kinyi ningisapi maasi maaritime,' undataase.

²⁴ Aihhi otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 1,000 kina kiyati numwisihho nasati nehhi koaisunyaati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihohje nini kinyi

kaingiwaiwa mmonitihone. Kinyi utahonji apipaahi watipihonji isihya kinyi otipipati kahiwi kinyi nawihonji ginjasohiyihiyaapi windi baimbi gimaawunyaapihone. Aimb kinyi nawihonji nesi otipipati kaiwi asoho kiya nepi ahiyauhaha kiyaapihaha nepimunyapi nahataapa neh kiwahonjhi nepi nanipihone.

25 Saimbihonjitihi nini yaindi wiwa nini kinyi nawihonji nesis otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwathiati neti ahaisanaho nisapihonji nepimaaninyapi kiwahonji nepi nandainhi namati kinyi nawihonji animwaahipati yamwaati katopi witi noasahisosataayo. Noasahisosatatihosi konhi nahato kimosi nepe, undati nesisaunyataise.

26 Saundih komi awaisiho koaisi komiha saundataase. Kinyi otipipatihonji apipaahi maipihonji pohipaimbi tihautipihonji tihanyohone. Ye, kinyi saimb nisapi mmonipi gwinyaapi katapaase. Akite.

27 O ami kinyi nisapi saimb mmonipi gwinyaapi satapaapaahi nisi nawihonji nawihomi anjipihhi asoho nanimoyaita kinyi ahinitahande. Ahinisamihhi asoho nanimoyaati ahinotanihi jahira nasataahura nini naitando, undataase.

28 "Otipipatihonji tihautipihoi saundatosati kapihhi komi otipipatihya usaisi saundataase. Kimo uta tihautipimomi 1,000 kinaamandi nepi otipipatihonji nawihonji 10,000 kinaahandisahoi nunyawise.

29 O ami apaapimaasato, ami nisi otipipatihonji woi nini wapa ami nawihoisangi

numwisan+hapa biyati itatamanati isiwatati jatis+hoai ami wapa taah+p+pa numwisan+hi ko asakiyati neti isiwat+taise. Aindi ami nisi otip+pat+ho woaisi wapa naasonyaahi naw+hoaisangi numwisan+hapa w+ndi biyati itatamanati minjasonaahi ami naasonyaahi nunyohonyaisangi komi+hetapi n+ni nemaito.

³⁰ Isi ami otip+pat+ho t+haanyosoaisaahi sis+ha kaan+hi t+hatooatis+haap+hi nepi yoti+w+ise. Yotisaihi sapi+hi kon+hi ngoti nehotati komi mangiri git+pat+oat+tando, undati awais+ho komi otip+pat+hiyai kaundataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Sawaho
Awais+hoematati Nasati Is+hiya Neti Tip+tapaat+
Usondand+handapi Katind+handapi+haare*

³¹ Sawaho nasati is+hiyai neti tip+tapaitand+huraapi nyahi komi otip+pat+hiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "N+ni Is+hiyaami Saahon+ni J+hon+ni Awais+hon+nimat+ti is+hiya nahatiya yap+hi nahandaahiyai neti tip+tapaitandi nap+to. Saindi napisan+hura enjer+hiya itip+hiya nisi otip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hapi+hiya nahatiya n+ngisawi maawi nap+taapo. Saindi nap+ti yam+hapataat+hapi nisi wat+p+handi saasanotind+handaat+hi bindataati is+hiya nahatiyaisi neti tip+tapaito.

³² Aindi enjer+hiya nisi yam+hapataat+hapi otip+pat+hiyai nandusaasisan+hi yap+pat+ nahandaahapi is+hiya nahatiyaisi w+rap+ numwaapi nepi deti nisi+hini ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihi is+hiya nahatiya nisi nd+maahomwaan+hi

bitoaitaapo. Napiwī ahoyainjaihi maasapīhomī satīho maasapīho wirīsandīhaiwa netī tipītapaati maasapīho sipīsipīhandi wapīhi nemati amī maasapīho memetihiiri wapīhemasi patamataindi isīhiyai ninī netī tipītapaati yīyatiwaapīhi ahoaito.

³³ Aindi isīhiya nisīhiya tītihi gaahiyai nisī ikwīri gaatīhi raihoanematī amī isīhiya maipīhiya nisī tiworisai nisī ikwīri konaamohī raihoanematī tipītapaati netī napīpati ahoaito.

³⁴ “Aindi Ninī Awaisīhonīni Isīhiyaiisī Iwinjatohīhonīni isīhiya nisīhiya nisī ikwīri gaatīhi raihoanī bitohohiyīhiyai saundīto. ‘Sahī isīhiyaati nisī Apīho biyati maarīho nasanyati wīsaiwati biyati jasosawīhiyaati nisenda napīwīse. Napiwī wuwani yamīhapati yapīpati kahapaamapīpa ahaisuraapī Autaahaatiho sangisī jainjaati bindata nasamītandi ahīsimbīpa nepīse.

³⁵ Kīmandī sangisī nasamaati nisīhiyaatimatohītīmandī apaapīmaahē, amī nisī Apīho sangisī biyati jasonati maarīho nasanyati wīsaisīhi amī sahī nīngisī maarīho naninyawī wīnipī nanīmaahohītīhandape. Nanīmaapi nīngisī janīmasīhi nandapa naninyawī amī waapohopī nainyati naahwītarihiiri awanīsihī sahī nīngi waapoho naninyawī amī nīngisī sahī wīndī maanowīhonīni yapīpati amī aunahīpati nīngi wītaahapīhonīni samī yapīpati aunahīpata nasonīhi sahī nīngi maarīho naninyawī wīnipī samī aunahīpata anīpīpīhi nanīmaapīhiyaate.

36 Aiwî ami nîni yutihîri apotihîri owehonîni nehî napwirîndîhapa niyotî namaasatîti ami taanahîhonîni napîti jainjahonîhi apotihîri sahî naninyawî ami nîngi yaasihî timbiyonîhi sahî nîngi nitatamanîwi sisîha tîhoapînosawî ami anjajî napwîtohiwaiwaapîhi isîhiya nepî nanîpuhauhî napwîtîti bimonîhi sahî napîwî nisopî nanîhoniwî pîwandîwîhiyaate,' undîti sura kiyaisî nîni saundîto.

37 "Saundisanîhi ami isiya siya tîtihi gaasiya kiyaamîha nîngi sandîtaapo. 'Awaisîhonye saiwa kînyî katingîwîmaiwa maahîwura nyahî gisî kahisonîhîse? Gisî jahîmasîhi maahîwura nandapa nahînyaatî ami waapohopî nasihi nyahî waapoho gisî nahînyonîhîse?

38 Iyaatî kînyî nyami yapîpati ami aunahîpata napinîhi nyahî nyami anîpîpîhi maahîwura gisî nangîmaahonîhîse? Iyaatî kînyî yutihîri ami apotihîri jahîpîpa yutîha napwirîndîhapa niyopî somaahîhonî naimbî nyainjahîndîhi nyahî gisî maahîwura gisonaati yutihîri apotihîri newaati nangîmaasawaati nangîsohonîhîse?

39 Iyaatî ami kînyî timbaimbî ami isîhiya nepî anjajî napwîtohiwaiwaatîhi nangîpwîhauhî biminîhi nyahî maahîwura sisîha tîhoawaasosaati nangîpaawaati pîwaahîtonîhîse?' ndîwî kiyaamîha nîngi sandîtaapo.

40 "Sandisaihi nîni kiyaamî Awaisîhonîni kiyai nisîha wihoanjî saundîto. 'Nîni sangisî akîndîhi kasatataato. Isîhiya nisapî gînunyaapî nîngisî nanîpinjohiyîhiya nisî naapwîrisa nîhoarîsaamî wowaati komî kaatamî ambîpati

auta waati namoaipahoai namoaip+haati iwitataman+w+ sahi kaw+soh+wiwa n+ngisi sahi kanisawaayopo,' und+to.

⁴¹ Saund+tosati ami is+hiya nisi ikw+r+ konaamoh+r+aihoaan+ neti ahoyohiy+hiyai saund+to. 'Sahi nisi nd+maahomwaan+ maanisop+kiyaat+n+h+ nan+masi naw+sapit+w+se. Autaahaat+ho sangisi m+maipiyati jasonati sangi maar+ho w+nd+ namaasamih+hiyaatis+ ahawise. Nan+masi kiyaat+n+h+ sis+ha kaan+h+ namaayotati t+hatooatis+ha Bwaas+r+h+rapuni komi ot+p+pat+hiya maip+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+ho neti aim+ t+manis+haap+h+ sahi nuw+se,' und+ti neti nandusaas+to.

⁴² Saund+ti neti nandusaasati kiyaisi saund+to. 'N+ngisi jan+mas+h+ jainjahon+h+ sahi nandapa w+nd+ namaaninyawi ami waapohop+ nainyati nisi nahutar+h+r+ awanisih+ sahi waapoho n+ngi w+nd+ namaaninyaw+hiyaate.

⁴³ Aiw+ n+n+ neh+ n+ngi won+n+h+ sam+ yap+pat+ aunah+pata nason+h+ sahi w+nd+ sam+ an+p+p+h+ napait+w+ maar+ho winipi namaan+maap+ ami yut+h+r+ apot+h+r+ owehon+n+ neh+ somaah+hon+n+ napw+r+ndati yut+ha niyoti jainjahon+h+ sahi as+p+pa yut+h+r+ apot+h+r+ wapa nep+ nan+maasap+ namaanisop+hiyaate. Aiw+ ami n+ngi yaasih+ timbaind+ ami is+hiya an+aan+ napw+toh+p+p+h+ nep+ nan+puhauh+ napw+it+ti bimon+h+ sahi n+ngi w+nd+ nitataman+w+ nisow+ p+wand+w+ ninjaawi b+mimaaw+hiyaate,' und+ti kiyai saund+to.

⁴⁴ "Saundisan+h+ kiyaam+ha n+ngisi sand+taapo. 'Awais+honye kiny+ jah+manati

waapohopi nahisati nahwitarihiri awangisati
ami nehi gi wonji nyahi maahisonaahonji
nyami yapipati aunahipata nambi ami
yutihiri apotihiri owehonji somahihonji
nyainjapi ami timbaimbi ami ishiya nepi
anajanji napwitohiwaiwaapihi nangipwihauhi
napwitihi biminihhi nyahi gisi maahiwura
windi maahisonaat maahitatamanihonihise,
nditaapo.

⁴⁵ “Sandisaihi Nini Awaisihonini ishiyaisi
neti tipitapaati usondandihonini kiyai saundito.
'Ishiya nisapi ginunyaapi ami ningi nanip-
injohiyhiya ambipati awaipati owehiyai sahi
windi namumwaapi ami maawitatamaniwi ami
wapa namunyohitindi ningi sahi kanisawaay-
opo,' unditi kiyai nini windi namumwaito.

⁴⁶ “Saunditi kiyai neti sisaha kaanhi na-
maayotati tihatoaatisihaapihi nandusaasisanhi
kiya sapihhi yaawihandi kiyaanhi nepi nu-
taapo. Aisaihi ami nisi ishiya gaahiya ningisawi
asitimatitaatiwihandi nepi kiyaanhi jinjapihhi
jinjapihhi bimaami nutaapo,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi
komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

26

*Kima Pwima Judaahiyaami Awai-
sawhiya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Pwima
Wisasohithandapithaare*

*(Maakho 14:1-2; Rukho 22:1-2; Jonho 11:45-
53)*

¹ Satati saiwa katati owematosati nyahi komi
otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase.

2 “Sahi aimi mmonawaayopo. Asisaha yatairi saniyonihi Isiraherhiyaanam asisaha awaisaha kimbapaho jihura Autaahaatiho nyapundati Isiphiyaisi tiwataati nyami asoya asisaisi timaawati nusatipasitihandapi gwinyaitihaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonihi sura kura nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninihi niwahonisi ishiya nanimaasi nuwi ishiya mambi awaisawhiyaami ikwiraatihi nanumwitaapo kiya ningi ipi titihi atawihateti nipimandaapi sohonihini niwitaatiwo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

3 Aihini sura Jisaasiho nyangisi taati sanyatihini ami prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihiwini Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyauni Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiya usauni kiyaami jhihi mitiho awaisiho komi ambipati Kaiyapaasihomi anjipipihini ahoyanawaayopo.

4 Ahoyaninini Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwini noaatiwini isipini numwaitaatiwihihira daihiraapi daapi nepaatinini pihaha kaninini wisasawaayopo.

5 Saiwini pihaha kaninini wisasawaawini namapi sawana sanawaatopo. “Owe. Nyahini sandi kima asisima awaisima kimbapimo Pasopaamandeti kamaitihaawo. Ami ishiya ahoyanawaahuraasi kiyaamihatihapi Jisaasiho gaahoso tiwini gwunyaapihiya nepi nyangi nyapi ami nepi sawana tunnini aunahipati nepi nopisasiataawo,” ninini shini wuraapi namihaawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Jisaasihomi
Mitihooatih Atipati Werihandi Waamain-
jotihandi Niwuhaati Iwinjaasitihandapahaare
(Maakho 14:3-9; Jonho 12:1-8)*

⁶ Jih awaisihoematati Jerusaremihanda sangi nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandaahapi naihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanhi maawi nohaayo. Nowaati Betanihanda akipwepiho Saimonihomi anjipipih noaipawa bindihaayo.

⁷ Bindihaawi Jisaasiho taati nandapa nainjhi apopaati waati atipati werihandi nga biyati waati waamainjotihandi nawiho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyati nehati katami wipati nehi usipipaaphati katopi werihandi windhati nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati saati apopa atipati werihandi komi mitihaatih niwuhaati iwinjaataise.

⁸ Kaati Jisaasihoai sawihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini sandi mmonahaawi kandapi apipaahi itihitaati yawanaanini sanhaato. “Ese kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaahi gaahati napindapi nopisatasi timase?”

⁹ Kimati atipati werihandi biyati nga waamainjotihati nawiho awaisiho katapi nga nepi isihia ikipipa owehiyai numwitihatiso,” nnaati yawanaanini kanhaato.

¹⁰ Nyahi sanihonhi Jisaasiho mmonataati nyangisi sanyatataase. “Sahi kimaati apomaati ningi atipati werihandi waamainjotihandi nuhaati ninjaasitimandapi pohirundiwi namaawisapupwise. Sandi ningi apipaahi gaahandi kanisati nanisihini niini maarho witi netaayo.

11 Isihiya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawi kimbihhi kimaapi jinjapihhi bisotisaihi sahi kiyaisi gaahaiwa kawisawaataapo. Ami sahi ningi gaahaiwa kanitaatiwi ninhi sangisati nisi ambipati ndimaahomwaanji isiti windi nasisoari koninhihi bimumito.

12 Kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaahi awaindihandi waamainjotihandi wipati nehhi naasuraahi tuwatapi noapi jaatiwi namaitaatiwihati nisi mitihaatihhi nanuhaati ninjaasitimandi nyahi Judaahiyaanhihi isihiya napwauhihiyai atipati werihandi waamainjotihati nuhaawaati jaawa yamwaa-hohipatamatiyati nisi ambipati neti nimanataise ninhi napoti yamwaatitandihuraapo.

13 Ninhi sangisi akitinhihi kasatataato, sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomhi piwihaha gaaha wanaha ishiyai japihi numwaitandi ninhi napwohitihandapiha isihiya nesi yapipati nahanda isihiya usaisi ausaapi kaundisaihihapihi apomaati kimaati ningi atipati werihandi nuhaati ninjaasitimandi nesi kanwi Autaahaatihomhi piwihatihhi atiwi saati Jisaasihoai gaahandi kawisataise tiwi gwunyaitaapo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihomhi Tiworisai Nusepasithandapihaare

(Maakihho 14:10-11; Rukihho 22:3-6)

14 Aihhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini 12 kiyaiti ikwi maindimwutihhi auhrami yahuritahiyaanamhi wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapiho pirihihiya isihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihihhi

Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyai
Jisaasihopi nusepaitandi notaise.

¹⁵ Nusepaitandi noti kiyaisi ko saundataase.
“Nini Jisaasihoi sangi nasepaati sami
ikwiraatihi ahisisanaahi sahi ningi nawiho
napitaiwi nanimitaapo?” undataase. Saundih
kiya atiwasawi nawiho taanauhiho nepi awitiwi
mmoniwi 30 kaiwiho koai nunyawaayopo.

¹⁶ Nunyauhi neti isiwatata daihira wira
Jisaasiho kimore undati tiworisaisi neti
nunjitandihiraapi sura nawo nesuraapi
Judaasiho daati mmonimi notaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom
Otipipatihiyaanangisa Asisaha Pasopaahandeti
Sipisipihanduni Nandapa Biretihandi
Nainjithandapihaare*

*(Maakho 14:12-21; Rukho 22:7-14, 21-23;
Jonho 13:21-30)*

¹⁷ Aihisi asisaha wiwa kinaungwiha nahateweti
nyahi Judaahiyaanini kaiwai newaati
awaiwaiwemawaati biretihandi nipindihand
yisihandi owehandi tihawa nanihohiwaiwa
aimi detindaise. Iyataati saiwa asisaha
awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandamhaiwaare.
Iyataati jihura Isipihanda nyami asoya asisa
sipisipihandi tipi kandami jitipti kiyami
anjanj jaahauhi Autaahaatiho kati mmonataati
kiyaisi nusatipati isihiya Isipihiya siyihiyaisi
tiwamataise. Aihisandapi nyahi Judaahiyaanini
asisaha saiwaami jiheti gwinyaawaati
sipisipihandi tiwaati tihawaati nanahaayo.
Saitihaahuraatihisi asisaha jaha aimi detitih

nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenhaayo. “Nandapa asisi kima awaisimet kinyap maahiwapihi newaati tingmanjithaawe?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

¹⁸ Saundaati nunjenhonih Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunahipata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwise satohihoenda naiw koai sahi saundwise. ‘Kataunjisihosatise, ‘nini otipipati Autaahaatho naninyati natanoaasih nesi napiti kiyohipati kaindi owemaitandihura aimi detindaise. Iyati detisi nini nisi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nanipinjohiyhiyaisati Judaahiyaanam asisaha awaisimet maasapiho sipisipihandi sipipihoho sapihomi gwitithoaisati nandapa birethandi nipindihandi yisihandi owehandi kinyi anjipihhi nandaano tihe,’ undiwise,’ nyatataase.”

¹⁹ Sanyatih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasiho kanyatirihiri kireti japepihraati nandapa newaati tihaati timanihaayo.

²⁰ Tihawaati timanihonih ipiho noti asihatahurandaise. Asihataahuraatih Jisaasihotih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini 12 kiyati ikwi maindimwutih auhirami yahuritahiyaanini bindhaawi nandapa nanahaayo.

²¹ Nandapa taawaati nanahaawi Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatitaan atiwise, sami woni nangi nipi niwitaatiwihiyai nusepaapi kimore undiwi nangi nepi nunjitaapo,” nyatataase.

²² Sanyatih nyahi atisihawwi nyami maarho

omanjitihi apipaahi yaasati nyatati naanyihini
ninaasoninhi napipanaanaati Jisaasihoai saun-
daati nunjenhaayo. “Awaisihone, akitinhi
nino? Kinyi nisapino?” undaati Jisaasihoai
nunjenhaayo.

²³ Saundaati nunjenhonhi Jisaasiho
komaha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sam wo
nandapa birethandi nisi nyaihandi pretiho
naasikoaatih wiwati tmandaati nainjho
ningi nipi niwitaatiwihiyai kimore undati neti
anusaitaise.

²⁴ Anusaahonhi nisi tiworisa sohonngi
niwisaihi Autaahaathomi piwaha nisapi
ko siyati napwitaase tati jipati pindisha
japepihiriti kreti nin Isihiyaami Saahonini
Jihonini napwito. Nin saindi napwisanhandi
kandi utaaso nin Isihiyaami Saahonini
Jihonngi ishiya tiworisaami ikwiraatih
neti anusaaso naajati yaawhandi apipaahi
awaindhandi naitaise. Naitaisi ese koai sanaati
namaamotaataahi sandi ko windi namaitaihe,”
nyatataase.

²⁵ Sanyatih Judaasiho Jisaasihoai neti
nusepaati kimore unditandho Jisaasihoai
saundati nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonye,
kinyi akitinhi nisapino e owetiso?” undati
nunjenataise. Saundih Jisaasiho Judaasihoai
komaha saundataase, “Ye, kiwahonj sa ka aimi
katapaase,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihomi Nandapa
Gwitiho Jitipatapahaare*

*(Maakho 14:22-26; Rukho 22:15-20; 1 Ko-
rindhiya 11:23-25)*

26 Aihî nyahî nandapa taawaatî nanahaawî Jisaasiho nandapa biretîhandî netî isîwatata Autaahaatîhoai gaahone gaare undatî gaapundatî naumbotî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataatî sanyatataase, “Kîmandî biretîmandî nisî ambîpatapî namîhanahandîsî sahî nepî nanîwise,” nyatataase.

27-28 Sanyatatosatî amî waapoho wainîhandî wîpatî kaapîhopî netî isîwatataatî Autaahaatîhoai kînyî gaahone gaare undatî nyangi nanyinyataatî sanyatataase: “Kîmo waapomo wainîmandî nisî jîtîpatapî namîhanahande. Isîhiya ningî nîwisaihi nisî jîtîpatî nuhaatonîhî jîhura Autaahaatîho pîwîha katatî tîmanatî wîsasirîhîretî nisî jîtîpatî nuhainjîpatî mmonataatî isîhiya nisapî gînunyaahohiyîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa nemwahonîhî kiya noaipapî Autaahaatîho sawahoaisawunî isîhiya sawanaunî naasiyaimatîwî bimîtaatîwîhate. Isî sahî nahatiyaatî nepî nanîwise.

29 Nînî sangî akîtînîhî kasatataato, kîmo waapoho wainîhandî nînî apîpaahî wîndî namandîmatatî sîhî nisî Apîho Autaahaatîho nisîhetapî isîhiya nisîhiyai iwinjatonîhura waapoho wainîhandî asîtîhandî japîhî sangisatî maasî nando,” nyatatî kanyatataase.

30 Jisaasiho nyangisî sanyatatî owe-masîhî sapîhî anjîpîpîhî bindîha nandapa nanîhohîpîpîhî aunîhîhîrî wîrî katawaamapî Jerusaremîhanda namasi noaatîpawaatî wîhînî sisîho Oripîhoasînapî nasaamanîhaayo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kĩnyĩ Nĩngĩ Nanoaasitaise Undindĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 14:27-31; Rukĩho 22:31-34; Jonĩho 13:36-38)

³¹ Aihĩ daihĩra taawaatĩ noaatipawa niyahaawĩ nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Kĩmura wanĩ apatindĩmatĩhĩ sahĩ nahatiyaatĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ nĩngĩ nanĩmasi jĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nisapĩ katatĩ jĩpatĩpindirĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ tĩtĩhĩ yanĩhĩmaitaapo. Yanĩhĩmapĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ bwaitaise. Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpindisĩhaatĩhapĩ nisapĩ namĩhanatĩ satise: ‘Nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhonĩnĩ utaaho maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ jaatĩ bitosĩho satĩhoai sohoai tiwisanĩhĩ komĩ maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ usonamapĩ numwasi kĩhĩra nandatĩ torĩwatamaitaise,’ *Jekaraiyaaho 13:7* tatĩ jĩpatĩpindise.

³² Satatĩ jĩpatĩpindisĩ kĩretĩ nĩnĩ napomatatĩhandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩho jahĩra nĩngisĩ ahonimatĩ nanĩmaahonĩhĩ sangisĩ jahĩra nasamaatĩ netĩ ahosindĩ jainjaitandĩ samĩ jĩhĩ Garirihandaahapĩ taatĩ nĩnĩ naito,” nyatataase.

³³ Sanyatihĩ atisahaawĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Amĩ nisaahoyĩmiya gi nangĩmapĩ gĩsesi yanĩhĩmasaihĩsangi nĩnĩ gi windĩ nangĩmasi yamaanĩhĩmaito,” undataase.

³⁴ Saundihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho komĩha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ kĩmandĩ baimbĩ atimbĩ gwĩnyaape. Kĩmura apatindĩmatĩhĩ bousetetĩ isĩhiya gi sahĩtĩwĩ, ‘Kĩnyĩ Jisaasihomĩ naisohoje,’ hĩtĩwĩ nahĩsesaihĩ kĩnyĩ yaimbĩ

otipwisiipaati sangi gaatonihura kinyi isihiya nahisehohiyihiyai nisapi saunditaise. ‘Owe. Nini Jisaasiho soai windi mausotihonine,’ undip mairi maara nisi ambipati kinyi nepi nanoaasitaise,” undataase.

³⁵ Saundih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komiha saundataase. “Ami tiworisa ningi gisawi maisihoaanyangi nyawitaatwisingi nin kiyai apipaahi windi kinyap samundito, ‘Nini Jisaasihoai windi apipaahi mausotihonine,’ mundito. Owetitaise,” undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundih ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini usaanini naasaipiti kati Pitaahoai nuwipinjaati Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

*Kima Piwima Wapihi Getisemanihanda
Jisaasiho Gaapundindihandapihaare
(Maakho 14:32-42; Rukho 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Aih Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamaasi sisihoaasini nasaamanati naihi niyaati wapihi ambipati Getisemanihanda noaipihaayo. Siyaati sapih niyawaati noaipawaati nyahi usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Sahi kimbih bimaawise nini onih mihapih naindi gaapunditaano,” nyatataase.

³⁷ Sanyatamapi Pitaahoaisuni Sepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapunditandi oneh mihapih niyataise. Komi maarho omanjitihi ambipati osamati apipaahi awaindahandi tiwati iwitaatisati naanjawisati yaawataise.

38 Sawimainj̄ih̄i mmotinataati namati Jisaasiho komi ot̄ip̄ip̄atihingwaasi Pitaaho Jem̄siho Jon̄ihoai saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahon̄in̄i k̄imon̄in̄i nahaton̄in̄i nis̄i maar̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i awaindah̄andi naanjanisat̄i yaasat̄i nis̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i gaan̄imat̄i net̄i m̄imaip̄inimatat̄i nanop̄isas̄inat̄i tiwat̄i nanosat̄i n̄itaatih̄iyo. Sanimainj̄ih̄iyon̄i saingwaasaati k̄imb̄ih̄i namop̄i jaaw̄i bitotawa n̄ingi and̄it̄inip̄i gaapund̄iw̄ise. N̄in̄i on̄ih̄i mas̄iwon̄jaap̄ih̄i nund̄i gaapund̄itaano,” undat̄i kingwaasi kaundataase.

39 Kingwaasi saundamap̄i Jisaasiho on̄ih̄i kaan̄ih̄i mas̄iwon̄j̄i not̄i komi nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i yap̄ip̄atet̄imat̄i t̄imahiyat̄i gaapundataise. Gaapundataati komi Sap̄iho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i satat̄i gaapundataase. “Ese nis̄i Apore k̄imaiwa naan̄at̄i yaasamaiwa net̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i n̄ip̄i nip̄imandaasaih̄i n̄in̄i napw̄itandiyoh̄it̄imand̄i n̄in̄i wind̄i namwaapw̄itand̄i k̄inȳi gaaso t̄ip̄i nep̄in̄imaitaapaah̄i kaiwa nep̄in̄imape. Saimb̄i nep̄in̄imaitaap̄ih̄andi kand̄i n̄in̄i maarit̄it̄i nis̄i gw̄inyaat̄i katoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i k̄inȳi wind̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄ip̄i kamaim̄e. Owetane. Neh̄i k̄inȳi k̄iwahonȳi gw̄inyaap̄i maaritinḡir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄ip̄i kaime,” undat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kaundataase.

40 Saundat̄i Autaahaat̄iho Sap̄ihoai Jisaasiho p̄iwaundat̄i gaapundat̄i gousemap̄i komi ot̄ip̄ip̄atihingwaasenda jah̄ira nasataise. Nasat̄i usonataat̄i kingwaasih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ahomin̄iw̄i nanomawaayopo. Nanom̄ihauh̄i

Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Pitaahone, saingwaasaati ningi anditi+nipi jatawaawi apipaahi masihonjisangi gaapimundiwi napindapi nanomahopo?

⁴¹ Sangi nasisendandihaiwa noaipati nasisehonihi timihaitaawi sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitotawa anditititwi gaapundiwise. Sami maariho nga biyati gaapundati jaititandi maaritataahandi kandi sami ambipati windi anditiminje,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonimohingwaasi kaundataase.

⁴² Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho jahira gaapunditandi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihoi saundati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore, kimaiwa naajati yaasamaiwa nini naitandi apipaahi pondataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaahohirihireti windi namutaano. Ami nini sandi kaitandihira daihira neh kirahitanaaho. Nehi kinyi kiwahonj maaritipi gwinyaahingirihireti japepilirati kaitaano daihira kimi kiraaso,” undati gaapundataase.

⁴³ Autaahaatihoi saundati gaapundati gousemapi jahira komi otipipatihingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasati usonata kingwaasi ndiha norihaapi jatawa anditititwi windi gaapimundiwi kingwaasih ndiha naawih tingaitiwotawaayopo.

⁴⁴ Saiwi komi otipipatihingwaasi windi jatawa gaapimundiwi tingaitiwosauhi namati Jisaasiho ami jahira niyati ipotihandi gaapundataase. Gaapundataati jih Autaahaatihoi piwaundati gaapundati gousesirihiri kireti japepilirati gaapundati Autaahaatihoi gouseataise.

⁴⁵ Niyati ipotihandi gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasati kiya gwinyaitaatwihandi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akitinhi gaahati kaiwi ikiniwi itipihonepi nanopotawaayopo. Gaasi saingwaasaati nanopotwisono. Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonhi ishiya nepi winitasawi ishiya nyami dawaataatapihiyai nanumwisaihi kiya nepi nipi ipi tithi atawihateti nipimandaasaihi napwitandha asisaha wani kima ka noaipataisi saingwaasaati mmonawaayowo e owetiso?”

⁴⁶ Saingwaasaati tariwaiwi keti nepapise nutihaawo. Nepapi jasawewise utaaho ningi neti nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihini anusaati nanumwitandho aiami kimbihini kimo nasati noaipataisi koaisaati nutandhaawi nutihaawo,” undati kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nepi Isipi Wirahohithandapithaare

(Maakho 14:43-50; Rukho 22:47-53; Joniho 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho taati konhi kingwaasi piwaundimi naihi Judaasiho nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati nuwipinjo-hiyihiyaanam wo ishiya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraitaatwihiyai numwaasi nasati noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawi ishiya apipaahi taahiyihiya wirisandihandi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati thiwu Autaahaathoi waamaitumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiya awaisawihiyauni natiwusaasauhi pwisipati

namatanaati kosasaihiiri ami pwisiipati turaipati pihitiwi isisi nasawaayopo.

48 Iyataati jhihi timanati Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatihhi neti numwisiho tiworisa wirisandhandi saundataase. “Utaaho nini naindi koai naahipaumwati gerundisanhihi ninjahoto so kosi sahi nepi isipi wirapise,” undati kiyai numwaasi nasataise.

49 Iyati Judaasiho nasati noaipati titihi konihi Jisaasihoenda niyati saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye apatihe. Gaahuraasi kinyi maariho wingitati napaisaatane,” undati naisihiya kainihohirihireti kiyati naahipaumwati gerundataise.

50 Siyati gerundihhi Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. “Kwihoe, kaitaapi napingipipa tariwaimbi keti kaime,” undataase. Aihhi isihiya tiworisa wirisandhandi nasohiyihiya Jisaasihoai nepi anitiwi isipi wirawaayopo.

51 Saiwi nepi wirahauhi keti kinapaahoya nyahi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyihiyaanami Jisaasihomihini deti bitohohiyihiyaami wo komi namatanaati kosasaihiiri napatesi pirisihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa maahoaiipati tihiwu Autaahaatihoi waamaitumapi dipumaniwu nunyohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisihomi otipipatihomi atihiri tisatamasihi mihapi yiyandihhi timahiyataise.

52 Aihhi nyami koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi pwisiipati kosasaihiiri namatanaati kanaatami anihandopi jahopi wipe. Ami usa maati maatiwi pwisiipati nepi timbiyohiyihiya ami isihiya pwisiipati kataahi nepi tiwisaihi

napw+taapo.

⁵³ Kinyi gwinyaapaino e w+ndi gi munyaah+ino? Nini nisi Ap+hoai nunjesan+hi kom+ enjer+hiya ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiyai tiwaat+h+r+ k+h+r+ asakiyat+ natausaason+hi nap+w+ tinjaap+naitaapo.

⁵⁴ O am+ saiw+ enjer+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiya n+ngi nga tin-jaap+nesaihaah+ Autaahaat+hom+ k+maiwa n+ngi wan+ nanoaipas+w+maiwaap+ siyat+ s+r+ s+ret+ noaipaitaise tati j+hi j+pat+pindis+haami ak+waiwa napitiyat+ noaipaitaise?” undat+ koai nyah+ nahatiyaan+ gw+nyait+haaha kaundataase.

⁵⁵ Koai saundatosat+ isi tiworisa w+r+isand+handi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Is+hiyaato sah+ w+r+isandiw+ pw+s+ipat+ kosasaih+r+ namatanaat+ turaipat+ is+ip+ gw+siti+w+ t+pwinji utaaho wo maat+maatisat+ timbiyahoai nep+ tip+ w+raitaat+w+ nap+w+hiyaato? Nini ip+ho nahatewet+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+ Awaind+handaat+hi is+hiyai kandunjatoaasohurura sah+ n+ngi nep+ nipi w+maanirap+hiyaatiso.

⁵⁶ Sah+ n+ngi w+ndi samaaniw+hiyaat+itawaahand+ kand+ k+maiwa sah+ n+ngi nep+ w+nirap+ kiyoh+w+maiwa j+hura is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaami p+w+ha j+pat+piyoh+waiwaami ak+p+pa t+t+hi noaipaitand+ sah+ kiyawaayopo,” undat+ Jisaasiho is+hiya kom+ tiworisai kaundataase. Aih+ Jisaasihoai saiw+ is+hiya kom+ tiworisa nep+ is+ip+ w+rahauhi nyah+ Jisaasihoai numwasi nyah+ 11 kiyaat+ ikw+maind+mw+tihi auh+ram+ naasoh+tahiyaan+n+ yan+h+mahaayo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Piwaha
Judaahiyaami Awaisawhiya Tipitapaapi
Mmonihohitihandapahaare*

*(Maakho 14:53-65; Rukho 22:54-55, 63-71;
Jonho 18:13-14, 19-24)*

⁵⁷ Aihⁱ isⁱhiya Jisaasihoai isⁱpⁱ nepⁱ
wⁱrahohiyⁱhiya koai numwaasi pⁱrisihiya
isⁱhiya isⁱhiyaapⁱ nandapa maahoapatⁱ
tⁱhⁱwⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai waamaindumapⁱ
dⁱpumanⁱwⁱ nunyohiyⁱhiyaami mⁱtⁱho
awaisⁱho Kaiyapaasihomⁱ anⁱpⁱpⁱhⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa
katⁱwunjohiyⁱhiyaunⁱ amⁱ gwⁱnyaahiya jⁱhiya
mⁱtⁱhiyaunⁱ ahoyanⁱwⁱ bimauhⁱhapⁱhⁱ nuwⁱ
noaipawaayopo.

⁵⁸ Saiwⁱ Jisaasihoai wⁱrapⁱ numwaasi
niyauhⁱ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipotⁱ
bⁱpi notⁱ Kaiyapaasihomⁱ masaataatamⁱ
onepataapⁱhⁱ noaipataise. Noapatⁱ Jisaasihoai
napitⁱwⁱsopo tatⁱ iwinjaitandⁱ nandaatⁱ mⁱhatⁱhⁱ
Kaiyapaasihomⁱ anⁱanⁱ iwinjatohiyⁱhiyaisatⁱ
maasi bindataise.

⁵⁹ Aihⁱ pⁱrisihiya isⁱhiya isⁱhiyaapⁱ nandapa
maahoapatⁱ tⁱhⁱwⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai waa-
maindumapⁱ dⁱpumanⁱwⁱ nunyohiyⁱhiyaami
mⁱtⁱhiyaunⁱ amⁱ usa gwⁱnyaahiya jⁱhiyaunⁱ
amⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa katⁱwunjohiyⁱhiyaunⁱ
nahatiya pⁱwⁱha jaiwⁱtⁱhaiwa Jisaasihopⁱ
isⁱhiya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaiⁱ sohoai
tiwⁱtaatⁱwⁱhandapⁱ mmonⁱwⁱ pⁱhⁱtⁱwⁱ
daawaayopo.

⁶⁰ Saiwⁱ daapⁱ isⁱhiya taahiyⁱhiyai
numwaahauhⁱ napⁱwⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ ko siyahoe
tⁱwⁱ jaiptⁱwⁱ katauhⁱhandⁱ kandⁱ pⁱwⁱha

komiheti nepi yawutaitaatiwaha kiya windi monihopo. Monihauhi ipotaataatinih utahuri wuri Jisaasiho jhi piwaha wa katihi atiwiwihuri nammi piwaha isihyaami ndiheti ausaamaise.

61 Nammi ausaamaami kuri isihya piwaha atiwi nepi tipitapaahohiyhiyai asireti saundamaase. “Kimo utaamo jhi yhoanji atiwisoinhi satise, ‘Autaahaatihomi ananji awaindahandi nini neti nga nupwisasiti nopisasitimati ami jahira asisaha mairimeti neti mhondi anjimatiti owemaito,’ tahore,” undimi kaundamaase.

62 Kuri saundih atiwasawi prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumaniw nunyohiyhiyaami mitiho awaisiho doti Jisaasihoi saundati nunjenataise. “Pihaha kima utamuri kinyapi ko satise timi katisimaapi wihooanaha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise.

63 Saundih Jisaasiho apihmandaise. Apihmaatih namati utaaho awaisiho nunjesiho Jisaasihoi jhaati saundataase. “Autaahaatihoi asoho akitihoi konhi jinjapihi bimisihomi ambipata ami komi ndiheti nini gi kinyi akiti akitinhi sanahaahonine nditaapi nahisenataayoni wani titih kanyate? Kinyi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatihoi Ahingisihoni Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonitapaapaaho?” undataase.

64 Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, kiwahoni sa ka katingaare. Nini sikonine. Sikoninisi nini sahi nahatiyaatangi akitinhi kasatataato, wani naanati yaasihaiwa

nehohurimuraapɪ namasati Autaahaatɪho apɪpaahɪ watɪpɪho komɪ watɪpɪhaiwa nahatewa nɪngi naninyonɪhɪ awaisɪhonɪnimandɪ yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ isɪhiyai winjatɪmɪ naisanɪhɪ sahɪ ninjapɪ mmondaapo. Aindɪ ipotɪ jahɪra isɪhiyai netɪ tipɪtapaitandɪ enjerɪhiya nisɪ yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ itɪpɪhiya otɪpɪpatɪhiyaisatɪ tɪwɪpataatɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ watɪpɪhandisatɪ nɪnɪ Isɪhiyaamɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jɪhonɪnɪ napisanɪhɪ sahɪ ninjaitaapo,” undataase.

⁶⁵ Jisaasiho saundihɪ pɪrisihiya isɪhiya isɪhiyaapɪ nandapa maahoapɪtɪ tɪhɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhoai waamaindumapɪ nunyohiyɪhiyaamɪ mɪtɪho awaisɪho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katisɪhaapɪ satatɪ, “ko Autaahaatɪhoai netɪ nopɪsasatɪ sisɪpɪhɪtɪhɪ nɪngi aponyise,” undatɪ isɪhiyai nunjɪtandɪ komɪ apotɪhɪrɪ tiwatɪhaatɪhɪrɪ napwɪratɪ sandaase. “Utaaho kɪmo, ‘nɪnɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Mwaahonɪne,’ ndaatɪ ko noapɪtɪ Autaahaatɪhoematatɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ sisɪpɪhɪndaase. Satatɪ sisɪpɪhɪtɪhɪ aimɪ kɪma nyahɪ atisɪhaayonɪ napaapɪ jatɪtɪhaawe?

⁶⁶ Sahɪ napitaiwɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo?” undatɪ isɪhiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundatɪ nunjesɪhɪ isɪhiya nahatiya pɪwɪha naasaahɪ koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho pɪwa komɪ katisaapɪ napone?” undawaatopo.

⁶⁷ Satɪwɪ isɪhiya Jisaasihoai komɪ ndɪmaahomwaanɪ maahoaipurɪpwɪ komɪ ndɪha nɪwisapupwɪ namaasapɪ tipɪ asanapɪtɪ pɪhaapɪpatɪ turɪwɪpɪ tiwawaayopo.

⁶⁸ Sawiwɪ Jisaasihoai sisɪpɪhundɪwɪ saun-

dawaatopo. “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwin-jatitaapi Autaahaathiho Ahingisihonjitaapaapaahi saiwa ndi kiyati tihuse tipa Autaahaathiho neti gi nahisonihi nyangi ausaapi kanyate?” undiwimaatimaatiwimaipiwisawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Windi Mausotihonine Tindhandapithaare

(Maakho 14:66-72; Rukho 22:56-62; Joniho 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Jisaasihoai mihatihia anjitihi taawi sawisauhi Pitaaho yamaapi ipaahaapi ishiya usaisa bindataise. Bimih Kaiyapaasihomi ashiya otipipathiyaami waati nasati Pitaahoai usonatosati saundataase. “Kinyi gisangi utaamonj Jisaasiho aunahipati Garirihandaahapithoisapi maasi bitohinhi gisotihone,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Saundih Pitaaho kimi konine mundati ishiya nahatiyaami otihati ndiheti noasati saundataase. “Utaaso piwa kinyi katingo soai nini windi mausotihoninisi kinyi nehi nuwipihandi katapaase,” undataase.

⁷¹ Saundamapi Pitaaho ishiya ahoy-anohiyhiyaami ndihaapi yayati dosi nawisaitati noti onepatami maasomwaanjeteti bitondaise. Bitosih Kaiyapaasihomi ashiya otipipathiyaami apopaati ami waati Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataati kapihi ishiya bitohohiyhiyai saundataase. “Utaamo kimo Jisaasiho Nasaretihandahapithoisati maasi bitosih iwinjahonhoe,” undataase.

72 Saundihî Pitaaho, “Ye, kîmî konîne,” mundatî daahî jahîra noasatî komîha saundataase. “Apîpaahî akîtî akîtînihî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî nînihî utaaso soai wîndî mausotîhonîne ndaato,” undataase.

73 Saundatosatî bitosîhî kapîhata masîwonjî sanaihî kapîhî isîhiya usîhiya bitotawaahiya napîwî Pitaahoi saundawaatopo. “Akîtisî uto nyahî gi aimî gîsohonî kînyî pîwaatîpî kaingîrîhîretî aimî mmoho kînyî Jisaasihoaisawî daiwî bitohohiyîhiyaamî wonje,” undawaatopo.

74 Aiwî saundîwî mwîtetauhî Pitaaho yayatî nuwinatî namatî Autaahaatîhomî ambîpatî katatî sandaase. “Amî nînihî pîwîma kîma katohîma akaaha kamaatisanaahî gaasî Autaahaatîho ningî naanotî yaasahandî nanîmito. Nînihî apîpaahî akîtî akîtînihî utaaso so Jisaasihoi wîndî mausotîhonîne ndaato,” undatî isîhiya nunjehohiyîhiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundatî osasepîhaasîhî nehî ketî kuraanîhî otîpwîsîpaatî gandaase.

75 Aihî ketî Pitaaho Jisaasiho pîwîha jîhî koai tîmanatî saundatî kaundisîhaapî gwînyaataise. Iyatî Pitaaho Jisaasihomî pîwîha kaundisîha sura gwînyaasîha kîmaare: “Otîpwîsîpaatî sangî gaatonîhî isîhiya gi kînyî komîhone hîsaihî amî kînyî kiyai saundîpî, ‘Owe, nînihî utaaso soai wîndî mausotîhonîne,’ undîpî nisî ambîpatî nepî nanoasîtaise,” undisîha gwînyaataise. Siyatî gwînyaataatî namatî komî maarîho tundihî onepatamî mîhapaahî noaipatî awaindîhandî ngotî maipiyamataise.

27

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiohai Pairotihoapih
Numwaasi Niyohithandapahaare*

(Maakho 15:1; Rukho 23:1-2; Jonho 18:28-32)

¹ Aih+ bowih+ asis+haat+h+ kohokoaisaw+
p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa
kohas+p+ho maahoaipat+ t+h+w+ Autaa-
haat+hoai waamaidumap+ dipuman+w+
nunyohiy+hiyaam+ mit+hiya nahatiya am+
Judaahiyaanam+ gw+nyaahiya j+hiya p+w+ha
apatindit+h+ kan+w+ san+hoh+ha Jisaasio
n+n+ Autaahaat+h+om+ Mwaahon+ne ndaat+
Autaahaat+h+op+ sis+p+h+ndaas+ sandap+ ko
napw+to n+w+ aim+ kan+hoh+ha nep+ t+themap+
Jisaasio gaas+ napw+to n+w+ tip+taapaap+
mmon+w+ and+tip+ nep+ kan+w+ wisasawaayopo.

² San+w+ t+man+w+ ap+paahi wisasaw+ is+si
Jisaasiohai nep+ wir+h+r+ wat+p+h+r+ sen+handa
wisasaw+ numwaasi Rom+handaaahap+
gaman+h+om+ utaaho wo kiyap+ho kom+
amb+pat+ Pairot+hoenda nowaayopo. Gaman+ho
Rom+handaaahap+ho Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha
tip+taapaat+ mmonatosat+ awaisaw+hiyai aaye
undat+ Jisaasiohai tiw+tanda sand+ Pairot+hoenda
numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Judaasio Wiratat+
Napwindhandapahaare*

(Aposer+hiya 1:18-19)

³ Jisaasio sohoai tiw+taat+w+ saiw+ p+w+ha
kan+w+ wisasauh+ Judaasio Jisaasiohai kom+
tiworisaam+ ikw+iraat+h+ awusaat+ numwis+ho
sand+ mmonataat+ namat+ koai ipot+wauses+h+

nini maipihandi kiyono tati maarho naanawih gwinyaataise. Iyati nawho taanauho 30 kaiwi siriwaaho Jisaasihomi tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasitihandapi nunyotihoho jahira nesi noti pirisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoapati tihwi Autaahaatihohoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyaisuni Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiyaisuni nunyataise.

⁴ Nesi noti nunyataati kiyai ko saundataase, “Nini utaahonini apipaahi maipihandi kaindi Jisaasiho utaaho titihi ainahihohoi sangi nasepaati sami ikwiraatihisamahonihohi sohoi sahi tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanwi aiami wisasauhi sami nawho jahira kimo nasesi nasoni nepise,” undati kiyaami nawho jahira nunyataise. Saundati numwih kiyaamiha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandi kinyi Jisaasihoai kawingitindapi nyahi windi apipaahi gimunyaaitaani kinyi kiwahonyihandisi wirapi isipi bitose,” undawaatopo.

⁵ Saundauhi Judaasiho nawho Autaahaatihohomi anj awaindihandaatihohi sapihohi yotamapi noti wiratamataise.

⁶ Aih pirisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohoi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiya nawho Judaasiho timasihoho nepi sanawaatopo. “Kimo nawimo itapipa tiwaati jitipati newaati nuhaitihaawi nunyaahosi ami nyami winihapipa itihitihapa ahotahosi Autaahaatihohomi anj awaindihandami otipipatapi windi ahimaitihaawo,” nnawaatopo.

⁷ Sanwi piwaha naasaahi kanwi wisasawesi

nawihho ko nepi koraahi kapihhi yapipati witi isihhiya kaanihapihhiya napwisaihihiyai kata yamwaitaatiwi nunyawwi newaayopo. Iyataati sati yapiti siswaahaipati kwaatihaihaati isihhiya nopi jihura oniha yapipati kaimbiwihati nehi ahotihihati nunyawwi newaayopo.

⁸ Saiwi nawihho itapipa tipi jitipati nepi nuhaitaatiwi nunyawihora namapi sati yapiti nunyawwi nepihatitihhi isihhiya sati yapiti Jitipataapihe tiwi ambihitiwi wani kimuraisangi satiwii katiwii ambihitawaatopo.

⁹ Iyataati sandi jihura utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwihha atisati neti ausaasihho Jeremiyaaho piwihha wa satati katisiha titihhi akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati piwa sandaase:

“Kiya nawihho taanauhho 30 kaiwi isihhiya Isiraherhiya kopii nusepaasihoi numwitaatiwi piwihha wisasawi aaye tohiho kamwaanji titihhi newaayopo.

¹⁰ Nepi nawihho kora kapihhi yapipati oniha kiyohiyhiya yapipati siswaahaipati nopi namasawi oniha kaiwi tihohiyhiyaamihati nunyawwi newaayopo ningi Awasihho nunyapi nepe dindihandamataiwo,” *Jekaraiyaa* 11:12-13 ndaase.

Kima Piwima Pairotiho Piwihha Neti Tipitapaati Mmonati Jisaasihoi Nunjesitihandapihaare

(*Maakihho 15:2-5; Rukihho 23:3-5; Jonihho 18:33-38*)

¹¹ Aihhi komi tiworisa numwaasi niyauhi notii Jisaasihho Pairotihoapihi noaipataise. Noipati

Pairoti homi ndi maahomwaanji bitosihi Jisaasihoai Pairoti ho saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiya iwinjatingihonji awaisihonjo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha Pairoti hoai saundataase. “Ye, kinyi sa ka titihi katapaase,” undataase.

¹² Iyati prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaanami gwinyaahiya jihyauni piwaha jaipitiwihaiwa Jisaasihomiheti nepi yawutaapi Pairoti hoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho utaaho ainahihondaahandi kandi wihoanjiha ko windi kamaatitandi kamaatise.

¹³ Ko siyati kopii jaipitiwi piwaha katohiyihiyai wihoanjiha windi kamundihii Pairoti ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isimiya kimiya piwaha kimaiwa kinyimetemapi katohiwimaiwaapi wihoanjiha kaunditaapiha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise.

¹⁴ Pairoti ho saundati nunjesihihandi kandi Jisaasiho wihoanjiha koai apipaahi masihonjisangi windi kamundise. Siyati apipaahi windi kamundihii Pairoti ho namati apipaahi awaindihandi yayati gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Pairoti ho Jisaasiho Napwito Tindihandapihaare

(Maakihoo 15:6-15; Rukihoo 23:13-25; Jonihoo 18:38-19:16)

¹⁵ Iyataati Judaahiyaanini Autaahaatihoo jihura nyapundati ishiya yapipati Isipihandaahiya tiwati neti nopisamatii kiyaami ikwiraatihapi

nyami asoya asisai waathiho asisaha numwaasuraapi kinaungwaha nahateweti gwinyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyami ishiya maatmaatiwi maiphiyai gamanho neti napusawhiyaami woai nupusoase undati Judaahiyaanini yawanaanini kaundonihoi Pairotiho nyami kiyapitho nuwausoasahore.

¹⁶ Aih sura utaaho wo apipaahi maipitho maatmaatisati ikonati ishiyai tiwamati aunahipati yapipati nopisasahe ami ishiya nahatiya kop siyahoe tiwi usowho komi ambipati Barapaasihoi nepi napuhauhi napwitatati bindataise.

¹⁷ Aih ishiya wirisandihandi Pairotihomi anpipithi masaataati noaipapi ahoyanihauhihura Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Nini utaamuri kimirami wo maahoaisinini nutusoasitandi sahi sami maarho gwinyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho Kiraisihoro tothoro?” undati nunjenataise.

¹⁸ Sandi apaapi kiyai nunjenataamaaise ami Pairotiho Jisaasiho utaaho ainahihosi nehi iwinjati nandusoasitando tati gwinyaati ami aimi biyati mmonataati ishiya nehihiya Jisaasihoi utaaho gaahoso tiwi usohauhi ami Judaahiyaanam awaisawhiya tanyaaha owehandi nehi nuwipihandi ishiya taahiyhiya Jisaasihoi maaritiwi nuwipinjauhi kandapi kiyai apowih Jisaasihoi numwaasi nasauhi sandapi ishiya nahatiyai nunjenataise.

¹⁹ Saundati nunjenatosati kiyaamihaha piwih wihooanphaapi taati jatih komi

apwaataati Pairotihopi piwaha wa nusoaasataati saundataase. “Kinyi utaaso so api paahi anini tithi ainahihaisi wapa kamaawimbi owetane. Sandi gi nini apaapi maahito, ami utaaso sopi nini wani bousetimetu kopu yapepati nisi maariho ambipati yainyandi jataatihito. Isi uta soaisi wapa api paahi wandi kamaawimbi kinyi ikwiri nepi nasihisine,” undati piwaha nusoaasataise. Nusoaasih neti awitatu ami sandapimaawi Pairotiho namati Jisaasihoai neti neh iwinjatu nandusoasitandu tati gwinyaataise.

20 Ahi Pairotiho kiyaamaha wihoanaha koai kaunditaatiwi jatataati komi apwaataati piwaha nusoaasaha biyati mmonatu gwinyaataise. Ko taati sahi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho maahoai pa tihwi waamaindumapi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiya ishiya wirisandhiyai niwusepaipapi saundawaatopo. “Sahi Pairotihoai saundiwise. ‘Barapaasihoai nupusoasapi Jisaasiho daahi napone,’ unda wise,” undawaatopo.

21 Ahi Pairotiho kiyai bapiyatu jhaatu saundatu nunjenataise. “Utaamuri kimurami maahoaisinihi nutusoasitandu sahi maariho gwinyaawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundatu nunjesihi kiya aimi gwinyaapi bitombiwihyaasi kaahaatiwi koai saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoai nupusoase,” undawaatopo.

22 Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai komiha saundatu nunjenataise. “Kiyonaahi Jisaasiho Ishiyai

Jap̄h̄i Numwaat̄i Iwinjat̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ah̄iwis̄ihoe toh̄ihoai n̄in̄i napit̄iwitandono?” undat̄i nunjenataise. Saundat̄i nunjes̄ih̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya kiyaam̄i maahomwaan̄i nausaap̄i kaahaat̄iw̄i Pairoth̄ihoai saundawaatopo. “Ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihateti nep̄i tip̄imandaap̄i sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo.

²³ Saund̄iw̄i kaahaatauh̄i am̄i Pairoth̄iho kiyai saundat̄i nunjenataise. “K̄imo utaamo maip̄hapa maat̄imaat̄ih̄ir̄i napind̄in̄ih̄i kaisono?” undat̄i nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundih̄i am̄i kiya kiyaam̄i maahomwaan̄i nor̄ipatiw̄i kaahaat̄iw̄i koai saundawaatopo. “Ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihateti sohoai nep̄i tip̄imandaap̄i timmape,” und̄iw̄i kaahaataawaatopo.

²⁴ Is̄ihiya saiw̄i kaahaat̄iw̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha w̄ind̄i at̄ihomaawisauh̄i Pairoth̄iho mmonataat̄i wiwa maat̄imat̄ih̄ir̄i noaipat̄i is̄ihiya nep̄i tunniw̄i nop̄isas̄indaawo tati gw̄inyaataise. Siyat̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i namat̄i ko is̄ihiya wir̄isand̄ihiyaam̄i nd̄iheti ot̄ihaati waapoho net̄i kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i bausat̄aise. Bausat̄i kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo k̄imoai sah̄i sohoai t̄ipe t̄iw̄i kaahaatoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i tiwisaih̄i napotaataah̄i sand̄i nis̄ihand̄i maah̄e. Owetise. K̄imo utaamoai sah̄i tiwawaawaah̄i sawanaatam̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihanda kiyawaayopo sat̄it̄i nasisat̄i nis̄i ikw̄ir̄i k̄im̄ir̄i sah̄i ninjahauh̄i sam̄i nd̄iheti bausat̄aayo. Isi sah̄i utaamo k̄imoai tiwawaawaah̄i neh̄i sawanaatam̄ihande. Sawanaatam̄ihandis̄i sah̄i p̄iw̄iha naitaapo,” undat̄i Pairoth̄iho kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i bausat̄aise.

²⁵ Pairoth̄iho kiyai saundih̄i kiya is̄i

wir̄isand̄ihiya nahatiya koai wihooan̄iha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaati kom̄i j̄it̄ipati newaati nuhaahoh̄it̄ihandap̄i gaasi Autaahaat̄iho naan̄oti yaasahand̄i nyangisun̄i nyam̄i manyinya asoya asisa ipoti ipot̄ihiyai nanyam̄ito,” undawaatopo.

²⁶ Aih̄i Pairot̄iho Barapaasihoi nuwausoasih̄i naih̄i Jisaasihoi net̄i kom̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ihemat̄i saundataase. “Koai wir̄ih̄ira nep̄i yupwap̄i nupw̄i numwaasi nuw̄i tip̄imandaap̄i tip̄ise,” undataase. Saundih̄i kiya wir̄ih̄iri otasaahep̄i ain̄ih̄iri dawipatamatiyah̄iri nainaametah̄ira Jisaasihoi nep̄i yupwap̄i nuwawaayopo. Yupwap̄i nuposaw̄i numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piw̄ima Tunn̄iw̄i Yahw̄inohiȳihiya
Jisaasihoi Maat̄imaat̄iw̄iw̄i Sis̄ip̄ihundoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Maak̄ho 15:16-20; Jon̄ho 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Aih̄i Pairot̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiya Jisaasihoi numwaasi nuw̄i awais̄iho Pairot̄ihom̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i masaataat̄i sasaahoya usa bimoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i noaipawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya nahatiyai gaatiw̄i numwaahauh̄i kiyaisaw̄i maaw̄i Jisaasihom̄ihin̄i nap̄iw̄i ahoyanawaayopo.

²⁸ Ahoyaniw̄i Jisaasihom̄i apot̄ih̄iri niyos̄ir̄ih̄iri nes̄ipamap̄i kiya apot̄ih̄iri is̄ihiya awaisaw̄ihiya gaman̄ihiya kin̄ihiyaah̄ih̄i niyohoh̄ir̄ih̄iri nep̄i Jisaasihoi niwusoaitaat̄iw̄ihapa newaayopo.

²⁹ Aiw̄i kiya kaariha kis̄ih̄isumb̄ipa niyap̄i jaipaiw̄i nam̄ihan̄iw̄i tingaat̄iha awaisaw̄ihiya

gaman+hiya kin+hiyaah+hi nipaato+hiha kaiw+ Jisaasihoai kom+ m+tihoas+ni n+wipaapi am+ iri+hi awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiya kin+hiyaam+ watip+hand+ nunjah+ri kom+ ikw+ri gaah+ret+ isipusosawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya kom+ utatotot+ atot+pi+wesaw+ ko kiyaam+ ip+paatih+handamataiw+ maat+maat+wiw+ sis+pi+hundawaayopo. Sawiw+ koai saundawaatopo, “S+kone. S+kon+ Judaahiyai kon+n+hi kin+honjimat+pi winjat+im+ numwe!” und+wi maat+maatund+wi sis+pi+hundawaatopo.

³⁰ Saund+wi maat+maatund+wi sis+pi+hund+wi Jisaasihoai maahoaipurupw+ am+ iri+hi kiya isipusosoh+ri+hi nep+ kiraah+ kom+ m+tihaat+hi jinj+haat+ tiwawaayopo.

³¹ Kiya koai saiwa sawiw+ owemaposaw+ apot+hi is+hiya awaisaw+hiya is+hiyai iwinjatohiy+hiya niyohoh+ri+hi Jisaasihoai nep+ maat+maat+wiw+ n+wisohoh+ri+hi nes+pap+ sawahom+hi nep+ n+wisoposawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya ip+ tit+hi ataw+hatet+ tip+mandaapi sohoai tiw+taat+wi Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piw+ma Jisaasihoai Ipi Tit+hi Ataw+hatet+ Tip+mandaapi Sohoai Tiwohit+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 15:21-32; Ruk+ho 23:26-43; Jon+ho 19:17-27)

³² Saiw+ aunah+pati namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taaw+ dai+ra nowaaw+ utaaho wo aunah+pati Sairinihandaahap+ho kom+ amb+pati Saimon+hoaisaw+ nutanawaayopo. Nutan+wi koai Jisaasihom+ ip+ tit+hi ataw+hat+

tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya nehi sawanaunyaapi tariwundiwi nepi tipwitiwusosauhi ko turipwitataise.

³³ Aiwhi Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuwi aunahipatami nawisapi ipaahaapi wapihi ambipati Gorikataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataati sati ambiti Gorikataahando tohitindi tanyaaha itapipaami mitihomi anditatamatetahapiho tawaatopo.

³⁴ Sapihi noaipapi komi ambipati yathi yaawonhi tipimandaitaatiwi Jisaasihoai waapoho wainihandi waapoho watipho ikirihoisawi timaamaipi nuhaapi kisihisiwi nandotiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi neti nanati mmonata ikonati nuritimasihhi ami ko windi namainje.

³⁵ Aihhi sapihi Gorikataahanda Jisaasihoai ipi titihhi atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwitandi nimandataise. Tipimandaaposawi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri wiri tipitapaapi newaawi wiri nahatohiritihhi namapi kiri diyaamaho nese tiwi ipipa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaawi apotihiri nahatohiri kiyaami wo netaise.

³⁶ Saiwi ipipa isiwi Jisaasihomi apotihiri neposawi kiya kapihi daahi bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa komi naisihiya tinjaapi numwaitaawo tiwi jaawi bitotawaayopo.

³⁷ Aiwhi Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi ipateti komi tiworisa piwiha kaapi napone tohiha utipihoaatihhi jipatipaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawi sa piwa satiwi jipatipiyawaayopo.

Kimo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Kinjho
Awaisihore,
tiwi jipatiwai tipimandaaposawaayopo.

38 Aih i utaahuri wur maatiimaatimi
ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi maawi ipi tithi
atawhati yatiweti woai gaahiraihoanji ami
woai konaamohihoanji tipimandaahauhi
napwitaatimi nimandamaise.

39 Isihiyaami daihira deti saiwi
tipimandaaposauhi ishiya daiwi nuwi
napwiyawaahiya iwinjawaawi Jisaasiho
ipateti tipimandandih kiyaami mitiho tunniwi
ikwiwiwi piwha maipihaiwa kaundiwi
sisipihundawaayopo.

40 Sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo, “Ese!
Uto kinyi satipihonjisi Autaahaatihomi
anji awaindihandi nini otinjaati napapati
nupwisasiti ami asisaha mairi ma saniyonhi
jahira neti mihondi animatito tinghonji sikono.
Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonjipapaahi
immati nemapi namaapopi asohonimate,”
undawaatopo.

41 Siri kireti naasaipiti kawiw piisihiya
ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho
maahoipati thiw Autaahaatihoi waa-
maindumapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyauni
katiwunjohiyhiyauni ami gwinyaahiya
jhiyauni Jisaasihoai nepi nusopisasiwi
mi maipiwii sisipihundawaayopo.

42 Kiya sawiwi Jisaasihopi satawaatopo,
“Kimo utamo ishiya usaisi tithemwahosi
ami kati kiyati sawaho windi tithematati
ipatetapi namoatipase. Iyati ko Isiraherhiyai

Iwinjatisiho Awaisiho sikosi ipi titihi atawihati nemapi noatipane. Noatipahonihini nyahimmonaati akiti koso taati kopigiwunyaitaano.

⁴³ Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihopi biyati giwunyaati ami ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaa-honine tahore. Satahosi wani Autaahaatihokoaisi maariho nunyataati nasati koai tinjausetinumwaaso taati nyahiwinjaitihaawo,” niwakiya Jisaasihopi sisipihitawaatopo.

⁴⁴ Iyauhi ami utaahuri maati maatihiri ikopaapi nepi tipimandaahohururisingi Jisaasihoi naasaipiti kati kawimi sisipihundamaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Maariho Nusoasati Napwindhandapithaare

(Maakihoho 15:33-41; Rukihoho 23:44-49; Jonihoho 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Aihii ipihoho saniyati otihasinitati siwipati auhiraapihi itipunohuraatihii kapihi yapipatinahatepi gaamati nehii niwipihandii ipihoho asihataise. Siyati asihatimii notii ipihoho siwipati japihi saasinataise.

⁴⁶ Iyati sura ipihoho mihepi yaataatisuraatihii Jisaasiho nehotati kaahaata sandaase. “Eri Eri rama sapakitani?” tati kaami tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nisi Autaahaatihohone kinyi ningi napindapi apipaahi nanimamahise?” tati komi Sapihoho Autaahaatihopi kaahandaase.

⁴⁷ Satihii isihiiya usa sapihi bitotawaahiya koai atiwisawaawi satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopi gandaase nasati tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo.

⁴⁸ Saniiwi kiyaami wo atisamapi nihiti notii windii yutipihandii waapoho isiwatitandihandii

neti waapoho wainihandi biyati jimaayahandi timandaati noti irihiri asatipateti ningahiwati nesi niyati Jisaasiho nandotati komi maahomwaan ahiwisati nunyataise.

49 Wo Jisaasihoai sawihi ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahopi gandaasi koai Eraijaaho nasati tinjausei numwaaso taati iwinjaitihaawo,” tiwi Jisaasihopi maati maati tiwi sisipihitawaatopo.

50 Aih Jisaasiho jahira Autaahaatihopi kaahaatati sawahomi gwinyaasitihanda komi maarho Autaahaatihoai numwih numwaasih napomataise.

51 Aih sura Jisaasiho maarho nusoaasisururaanhi apothi utarhi Autaahaatihomi an awaindihandaatih ni mandirihiri otihutaati mhasinapi napwirinmi kirinhi mihaapi noti yatiwindaise. Aih yapipati ahoainati ipipatipati ipipatipinati ami nawiha awaiwaiwa nutati nawatataise.

52 Iyati kapih ishiya itapipaami animwaasaha ipwirindiwati nutati nuwati japwainjih ishiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya napwauhi yamwaahohiyhiya jahira taahiyhiya nepawaayopo.

53 Aiw Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi aimi nepasihura kiyaami animwaahipati namasi aunahipi Awaipati Autaahaatiho sat ni shate tati maaritimbiphi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyawaayopo. Niyauhi ishiya taahiyhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

54 Yapipati siyati ipipatipinati kaha paamapipa nahataapa noaipasipipa tunniwi yawinohiyhiyaami saaho thaa pundishouni

tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya koaisawî Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiyîhiya mmonîwî apîpaahî awaindîhandî yayawaayopo. Yaiwî kiya Jisaasihopî satawaatopo. “Ese, uta kîmo apîpaahî akîtinîhi Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahore!” tâwaatopo.

⁵⁵ Iyataatî asîhiya taahiyîhiya Jisaasihoai iwîtatamanîwî tîhîngwaasîwiwîhiya koai Garirihandaahapî nuwîpinjai napîwîhiya sapîhi nawîsawî kaanîhi bitotawa mmonîwî japepinjawaayopo.

⁵⁶ Aiwî siya asîyaamîhatîhapî winyaamî ambîpatî sinyaaare: Mariyaahaatî aunahîpatî Makîtarahandaahapîhaatîtîhî amî waatî Maariyaahaatî Jemîsiyî Josepiyaamî sanaatî amî waatî Sepetîhomî mwaahuramî sanaatî siyaare.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Nepî Yamwaa-hohîthandapîhaare

(Maakîho 15:42-47; Rukîho 23:50-55; Jonîho 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Aihî ipîho sangî nipatatî asîhatahuraatîhî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Josepîho kapîhî nasatî noaipataise. Iyataatî so aunahîpatî Arimatiyaa-handaahapîho ikîpîpa nawîho taahîpîpaisahore. Iyatî ko Jisaasihomî pîwîha biyatî atisatî netî japepîhîratî amî Jisaasihoai maarîho biyatî nunyahore.

⁵⁸ Iyatî ko Pairothîhoenda notî Jisaasihomî ambîpatî netî yamwaitandî nunjenataise. Netî yamwaitandî nunjesîhî Pairothîho komî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai Jisaasihomî

ambipati Josepithoai nepumwitaatiwi piwaha kaundataase.

⁵⁹ Kaundih nuwi Jisaasihomi ambipati Josepithoai nepunyauhi Josepitho Jisaasihomi ambipati neti apotihiri kihoeptihiri asirihiraapahi mmataise.

⁶⁰ Mmati animwaahipati akosiha wani asipati itapipa windi ahimaayawihati sawahomihati koai nawiheti nisatoapatami yamwaahatopi Jisaasihomi ambipati nesi noti wiwati ahiyataise. Siyati wiwati ahiyati animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipateti nawaha awaisiha nawapwaaho neti nisapuwati napuwatosami sapihhi namasi notaise.

⁶¹ Aih Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapahaatunji Mariyaahaati waati sapihhi animwaahipi akosaami wihin mandosami bindamaise.

*Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyhiya
Jisaasihomi Animwaahipateti Jaawi
Timohithandapihare*

⁶² Aih bowih Judaahiyaanamisi asisaha awaisiha Sapaatihandeti parisihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaihati tihiwi Autaahaathoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihyauni ami Parisihya napiwi pairotihoai iwinjawaayopo.

⁶³ Iwinjapi Jisaasihopi koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, uta jaipimundisihon sangi napoti asoho bindataahura piwaha wa ko katisihaapi nyahi gwinyaahaawi gi kaapi kahitisaahi kinyi wapa kaitaapi nahisendihawahi nasahaayo. Iyataati uta jaipimwindisihon piwaha satimihore.

‘Asisiha mairi ma saniyonihura jahira nini animwaahipatombi nepaito,’ tati katimihore.

64 Satimihosi wiwa komi otipipati kaiwi mmowi nepi nuwipinjohiyihiya noatiwi apatinditih napwi komi ambipati ikonwi neposawi isihiyai wiwa kiya satiwi, “Ko animwaahipatombi aimi nepase,” undwi jaipunditaapo. Saundisaihi jaipipa kimba ipotihapa jhapai nusatiphaati awaimbipaaitaise. Iyataati sandi nyahi gi apaapmaahito kimba jaipimba nepi atiwi gwinyaapi ishiya taahiyihiyai kataunjiwaiwa japepihiritauhhandapito. Isi sandapi kinyi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundisamih kiya Jisaasihomi animwaahipateti asisiha mairi ma sanoti owetanihapi jaawi bitoaito. Jaawi bitosaihi komi otipipatihiya komi ambipati windi napwi ikomando,” undwi Pairotihoai kaundawaatopo.

65 Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai komiha saundataase, “Gaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usai numwaasi nuwi animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipati anitiwi nepi napupwi kaiwosawi kiyai ahwisaihi jatwise,” undataase.

66 Saundih kiya nuwi animwaahipati anitiwi nepi napupwi ami nawha mipateti napwindisaha ishiya usa nupwi nemaamaito tiwi itihitiwi asitaha napupwi wapa mipateti namasawaayopo ishiya wapa wipaisaihi mmondaatiwo. Awi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai ahwisauhi kapih jaawi bitotawaayopo.

28

*Kima P#w#ma Jisaasiho An#mwaah#patomb#
Jahira Nepas#handap#haare*

(Maak#ho 16:1-10; Ruk#ho 24:1-10; Jon#ho 20:1-18)

¹ Aih# Judaahiyaanam# asis#ha awais#ha Sapaat#hand#* mmon#hoaasoh#ha aim# sanot# owetih# asis#ha Sandehura taat# bowataise. Taat# bowih# asis#haat#h# koho koaisam# apop#pur# Mariyaaha Mak#taraahandaahap#haat#tih# am# Mariyaahaat# waat#tih# Jisaasihom# akos#ha an#mwaah#pat# mmondaat#m# nomaise.

² Aih# sap#h# ket# n#wisaataatap#hand# wonamaat# top#taata yap#pat# ip#pat#pinataise am# Autaahaat#ho Awais#hom# enjer#ho it#p#ho yam#hapataat#hap# ot#p#pat#ho yam#hapat# namasi maap# yap#pataap#h# noaat#pas#ho. Noaat#pat# naw#ha nawapwaaho aungwohand# an#mwaah#patam# maahomwaan# mipatet# napw#indis#ha nuwat# net# nepehaasat# kaan#h# naw#sat# ahiyatosat# kas#n# ko bindataise.

³ Iyataat# kom# amb#pat# nd#maahomwaan# nahato sis#ha k#nap#paamatiya nausaatat# ot#wat# kaumbwaat# am# kom# apot#h#r# am#naih#r# ap#paah# kihoept# taanah#ndaise.

⁴ Ko Setaho sap#h# noaipat# Autaahaat#hom# wat#p#haiwa saasanot#haiwaisat# bitos#h# tunn#w# yahw#nohiy#hiya Jisaasihom# an#mwaah#pat# jaaw# bitohohiy#hiya koai uson#w#map# ap#paah# awaind#hand# yaiw# itip#

* **28:1:** Sa asis#ha saararehura Judaahiya ik#nohuraare.

kwaapani+maasapi yapipataapihi timahiyawi
apipaahi isihya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aih+ am+ enjer+ho yamihapataat+hap+ho
apop+purisi saundataase. “Am+ sainjaah+hi
w+nd+ yamaimise. Nin+ aim+ jasohoni+ Jisaasiho
ipi tit+hi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwoh+hopi
taami daamaise.

⁶ Koh+ kimb+hi wometise. Wometati aim+
jah+ra asohoematati nepase sawaho j+h+ nepaito
tati katir+h+ri kireto. Koai ahiyauhi nanoto-
timbip+hi kimb+his+ wometis+ sainjaah+ nammi
baim+ mmonimise.

⁷ Mmonimapi nehi keti nih+ti naim+ komi
otip+pat+hiyai saund+m+ kaund+m+ise. ‘Jisaasiho
aim+ an+mwaah+patomb+ asohoematati jah+ra
nepase. Nepasi sami j+h+ Garirihandaahapi
m+ho naise. Sapi+hi sangi nasamaati ahsitandi
nais+ sah+ koai usondaat+w+ naiw+ise,’ und+m+
kaund+m+ise. Piw+ha kima sainjaasangi nin+
akaaha ak+tin+hi kasatataato. Kasatataaton+
sainjaah+ gw+nyaapi keti naim+ise,” undati
yamihapataat+hap+ho apop+puri tar+wundati
natausaasataise.

⁸ Aih+ apop+pur+ kap+hi an+mwaah+pati
tar+waim+ namasi yayamaahand+ am+ kapuram+
oman+it+tihi nga maarit+m+ Jisaasihomi
otip+pat+hiyai Jisaasiho nepas+tihandapi
kaund+taat+m+ naupwasi niyamaise.

⁹ Taami naupwasi naihi niwisaataatapi
akoh+hi Jisaasiho noaipati kapurisati nutana
iwinjati saundataase. “Maimbure asis+haat+he,”
undataase. Saundih+ nammi timahiyami
Jisaasihomi auh+ri iwipi maarit+m+ koai mep+
autaahepumamaise.

10 Sawihî kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sainjaahî wîndî yamaimise. Yamaimî naimî nisî nîhoarîsa nisî otîpîpatîhiya Garirihanda nîngi nisonda naitaanî kapîhapî kiya naita sainjaahî kaundîtaatîmî naimise,” undatî natausaasataise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Tunnîwî Yahwînohiyîhiya
Jisaasihomî Anîmwaahîpatî Jaawî Bitohohiyîhiya
Kahapaamapîpa Noaipasîhî Mmonîhohîpîpaapî
Pîwîha Katohîtîhandapîhaare*

11 Apopîpuri taamî daihîra naihi tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya anîmwaahîpatetî jaawî bitohohiyîhiyaamî usa aunahîpata jahîra naiwî kahapaamapîpa noaipasîpîpaapî nahatewa ausaapî pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî nandapa maahoaiapatî tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai waamaindumapî nunyohiyîhiyaamî mitîhiyai kaundawaatopo.

12 Saiwaapî kaundauhî atiwasawî kiya Judaahiyaanamî mitîhiya gwînyaahiyaisawî ahoyanîwî pîwîha wa kanîwî wîsasawaayopo. Kanîwî wîsasawî satawaatopo. “Jisaasiho anîmwaahîpatombî asohematatî jahîra nepase,” nyatîwî kanyatohîtîhandî nesi isîhiyai tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya wîndî ausaapî kamundîto nîwî nawîho apîpaahi awaisîho ikîhî awaihihî nunyawaayopo.

13 Nawîho awaisîho nunyawî kiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jahîra nepasîtîhandapî isîhiya nasesaihî sahî satîtaatîwe, ‘Nyahî nanowaamahonîhî komî otîpîpatîhiya apatîhî napîwî komî ambîpatî nehopo tîtaatîwe.

14 Ami gamanihomi kiyapiho Pairotiho sandapi atisataati sangi sasatati sandi sahi windi namoaitihiyaatisi akitihihi nanomihauhi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihiya newaayowo?’ satati nasisehonaahi nyahi daihira wira mmonaati koai newaati napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasahi ko sangi wapa kamaasionihi ami sahi sami ambipatapi awaindihandi yaiwi windi mitaahi gimunyaitaatiwo,” undiwi atipatisawi nawiho awaisiho kiyai nunyawhi kiyaami maahomwaanji nepi niwisapuwawaayopo.

15 Iyauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya namapi nawiho nepi kiyai Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya satiw katiwise undiwi kaundohiwaiwa kireti nesi isihiyai kaundawaatopo. Satiwi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihiya nehopo tiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya piwaha katohiha Judaahiyaanamihatihi kaanhi daayati nini jipatiyohurimura ahondaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Noaipati Iwinjatindihandapihaare

(Maakho 16:14-18; Rukho 24:36-49; Joniho 20:19-23)

16 Aih nyahi komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati niwipinjohiyihiyanini 11 kiyaati ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyaanini sisihho woasinini sapihini naiwase nyatat Jisaasiho kanyatisihoasinini yapipati Garirihanda niyahaayo.

17 Niyaati sapihini sisihhoasinini Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaati maarho yatihitaati waati

gwinyaawaati yatihî timahiyaati koai nyahi mepi autaaahewaumahaayo. Siyaati mepi autaa-hewaumihaawi nyami usa kiyaami omanjitihi satiwi, “Ese kimo akitinihi Jisaasiho asohoe-matati animwaahipatombi nepasihotindihô e koai wotindihô?” tîwi kiyaami maarihô yiyatiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

18 Aihî Jisaasiho nasati deti nyami otihati bitondaati piwîha wa sanyatataase. “Autaaahatiho komi watipihandi nahandi kaha-paamapi yamihapataatihuni yapipataapihuni ahotimbipa isihiyai maawi jaati bimîtandi nîngi aimi naninyataise. Nanimihî nahataapa nisi ikwîraatihî ahotihî nîni iwinjatataayo.

19 Isi sangi nisi watipihanda andîtisaiwîtaani Autaaahatihomi piwîha nesi yapipati nahatewara gaamapi isihiya nahatiyenda sahi nuwise. Nuwi isihiyai numwaapi nepi ahoyawi nisapi sahi ausaapi kaundiwi katîwunjisaihi kiya nisapi gînunyaapi nîngisi napîwi nanipinjîto. Aiwi Apîhomuni ami nîni komi Mwaahonisuni amî Itîpiho Gaahomuni ambîpati watipihanda isihiya nisapi gînunyaahohiyîhiyai baawusawise.

20 Aiwi nisi piwîha nahatewa isihiyai katîwunjawise satiti kandisasohîwaiwa kiya baiwi atiwî gwînyaapi japepihîrîwî nîngi napîwi nanipinjîtaatiwî sahi baiwi kiyai katîwunjawise. Siyawaawi kimandi baiwi gwînyaapise. Nîni sangi andîtisiti sangisati konînihî jinjapîhi bitopi nundi ipotîhura Autaaahatiho nisîhetapi isihiyai neti tipîtapaahonîhuraatîtaise,” nyatati nyahi komi

otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

cclv

Autahaatihomi Piwaha Gaaha Waniha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini
copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad